BMJ

INDEX

VOLUME 321

JULY TO DECEMBER

2000

321:*Index* July-December 2000 British Medical Association

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BMJ in volume 321 (2000)

Date of issue			Journal pages
July	1	... ...	1-60
	8	... ...	61-124
	15	... ...	125-186
	22	... ...	187-250
	29	... ...	251-308
August	5	... ...	309-392
	12	... ...	393-460
	19–26	... ...	461-520
September	2	... ...	521-580
	9	... ...	581-646
	16	... ...	647-714
	23	... ...	715-774
	30	... ...	775-842
October	7	... ...	843-906
	14	... ...	907-970
	21	... ...	971-1030
	28	... ...	1031-1090
November	4	... ...	1091-1166
	11	... ...	1167-1234
	18	... ...	1235-1298
	25	... ...	1299-1358
December	2	... ...	1359-1422
	9	... ...	1423-1480
	16	... ...	1481-1540
	23–30	... ...	1541-1622

© British Medical Association 2001

INDEX TO VOLUME 321

Entries for editorials, news, papers, general practice, information in practice, clinical review, education and debate, letters, medicopolitical digest and reviews are indicated by the use of symbols (E), (N), (P), (GP), (IP), (C), (ED), (L), (MD) and (R) respectively. Series entries are made for *Extracts from Clinical Evidence*, Drug points, *Evidence based case report*, Fillers, *Lesson of the week*, *Personal view*, *Recent advances*, *Regular review* and the other subject series. Articles in the *Classified Supplement* are also included in this index.

A

Aaby P, See Kristensen I. **321**:1435
Abbasi K
— BSE inquiry plays down errors. **321**:1097 (N), 1473 (L)
— The fertile window (*Website of the week*). **321**:1296 (R)
ABC of arterial and venous disease, Swollen lower limb–1: General assessment and deep vein thrombosis (WP Gorman, *et al*) **320**:1453 (C) (correction, **321**:266)
ABC of breast diseases
— Breast cancer–epidemiology, risk factors and genetics (K McPherson, *et al*). **321**:624 (C) (correction, 1198)
— Screening for breast cancer (RW Blamey, *et al*). **321**:689 (C)
ABC of colorectal cancer
— Adjuvant therapy (RSJ Midgley, DJ Kerr). **321**:1208 (C)
— Effectiveness of follow up (C McArdle). **321**:1332 (C)
— Epidemiology (P Boyle, JS Langman). **321**:805 (C)
— Innovative treatment for colon cancer (GA Chung-Faye, DJ Kerr). **321**:1397 (C) (correction, **322**:150)
— Molecular basis for risk factors (RG Hardy, *et al*). **321**:886 (C)
— Primary treatment–does the surgeon matter? (C McArdle). **321**:1121 (C)
— The role of clinical genetics in management (TRP Cole, HV Sleightholme). **321**:934 (C)
— The role of primary care (FDR Hobbs). **321**:1068 (C)
— Screening (JH Scholefield). **321**:1004 (C)
— Treatment of advanced disease (A Young, D Rea). **321**:1278 (C)
ABC of oral health
— Dental emergencies (G Roberts, *et al*). **321**:559 (C)
— Improving occlusion and orofacial aesthetics: orthodontics (S Cunningham, *et al*). **321**:288 (C)
— Improving occlusion and orofacial aesthetics: tooth repair and replacement (K Hemmings, *et al*). **321**:438 (C)
— Mouth ulcers and other causes of orofacial soreness and pain (C Scully, R Shotts). **321**:162 (C)
— Oral cancer (C Scully, S Porter). **321**:97 (C) (correction, **562**)
— Oral health care for patients with special needs (R Davies, *et al*). **321**:495 (C)
— Periodontal disease (J Coventry, *et al*). **321**:36 (C) (correction, 562)
— Swellings and red, white, and pigmented lesions (C Scully, S Porter). **321**:225 (C)
Abery AJ, *See* Rogers AE. **321**:605
Abortion, induced
— Canada, doctor suffers second attack (D Spurgeon). **321**:197 (N)
— Hell of decision (Anonymous) (*Personal view*). **321**:579 (R)
— US, court refutes Nebraska's antiabortion law (F Charatan). **321**:70 (N)
Abrams P
— Wein A, *Recent advances*. Urology. **321**:1393 (C)
— *See* Jackson S. **321**:1082
Abramson, Allan William, Obituary (JP McClure, IS Ruthven). **321**:836
Academic medicine, Education, new attitude to training. **321**:300 (L), 301 (L), 511 (L)
Accident and emergency medicine. *See* Emergency medical services
Accidents, traffic
— Injury data for violence prevention (JP Shepherd, *et al*). **321**:1481 (E)
— Motorbike accident pain (B Finlayson) (*Personal view*). **321**:185 (R)
Accountability, *Clinical governance in primary care* (P Allen). **321**:608 (GP)
Accreditation *See also* Education, medical, postgraduate; Revalidation
— European Community and specialist training, trainee satisfaction before and after Calman reforms: questionnaire. **321**:511 (L)
— Reaccreditation, doctors' attitudes resemble those of aristocracy. **321**:447 (L)
ACE inhibitors, Heart failure in primary care (J Mason, *et al*). **321**:1113 (GP)
Acetaminophen. *See* Paracetamol
Acetazolamide, Mountain sickness, efficacy and harm: quantitative systematic review (L Dumont, *et al*). **321**:267 (P)
Acharyya S, Promoting health of looked after children. **321**:381 (L)
Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome *See also* HIV
— Adolescent ignorance UNICEF report (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:131 (N)
— Africa
— — half of teenagers (S Gottlieb). **321**:67 (N)
— — infants of HIV infected mothers. **321**:963 (L)
— — US loan for drugs (A Ferriman). **321**:260 (N)
— — women with HIV (W Rankin, C Wilson). **321**:1543 (E)
— *AIDS: The Global Killer* C4; *Horizon* BBC2 (T Jackson) (*TV*). **321**:1419 (R)
— Developing countries, VSO launches drugs campaign (JO'N Roach). **321**:1038 (N)
— Don Nutbeam interview (C Zinn). **321**:136 (N)
— India, agency admits publishing "wrong" HIV figures (G Mudur). **321**:402 (N) (correction, 1014)
— South Africa
— — community participation in trials is essential. **321**:833 (L)
— — focus on improved access? **321**:963 (L)
— — leaders pressured to admit HIV/AIDS link (P Sidley). **321**:722 (N)
— — Mandela restores conference morale (P Sidley). **321**:193 (N)
— — Mbeki dismisses "Durban declaration" (P Sidley). **321**:67 (N)
— — Mbeki response attacked by judge (A Ferriman). **321**:131 (N)
— — Mbeki's spokesman "dies of AIDS related disease" (P Sidley). **321**:1100 (N)
— Subtype research focus in developed world (R Sharma). **321**:787 (N)
— Summer news (G Dunea) (*Soundings*). **321**:459 (R)
— Therapy not effective against all cancers (X Bosch). **321**:1432 (N)
— Treatment, worldwide effort (H Veeken) (*Personal view*). **321**:1357 (R)
— US, firm tried to block failure report (S Gottlieb). **321**:1173 (E)
Acupuncture *See also* Alternative medicine
— *Acupuncture: Efficacy, Safety, and Practice* (M Silvert). **321**:11 (N), 1220 (L), 1221 (L) (correction, **322**:90)
Acute coronary syndromes, Management (SJ Maynard, *et al*) (*Regular review*). **321**:220 (C)
Acute medicine, Needs to be available 365 days a year. **321**:52 (L)
Adams J, *See* Hayden J. **321**:449
Adams S, *See* Jones A. **321**:1507
Addiction medicine, Specialisation (T Carnwath, *et al*) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (2 December 2000)
Addington-Hall JM
— *See* Rogers AE. **321**:605
— *See* Ward E. **321**:1383
Addison's disease, Forty years ago (K Hilditch) (*Personal view*). **321**:645 (R) (correction, 1014)
Adgey AAJ, *See* Maynard SJ. **321**:220
Adjuvant radiation
— *ABC of colorectal cancer* (RSJ Midgley, DJ Kerr). **321**:1208 (C)
— Breast cancer. **321**:1227 (L)
Adler AI
— *et al*, Association of systolic blood pressure with macrovascular and microvascular complications of type 2 diabetes (UKPDS 36): prospective observational study. **321**:412 (P) (correction, **322**:90)
— *See* Stratton IM. **321**:405
Admission. *See* Patient admission
Adolescence *See also* Young adults
— Contraception requires medical culture change (B Donovan). **321**:461 (E)
— Health services, who is speaking for children and adolescents? (A Aynsley-Green, *et al*). **321**:229 (ED), 1228 (L), 1345 (L)
— Pregnancy
— — consultation patterns and contraception provision (D Churchill, *et al*). **321**:486 (GP)
— — GP age and sex related to rates: Trent survey 1994-7: **321**:381 (L), 382 (L)
— Sex behaviour
— — doctors should advise abstention: *For and against* (T Stammers, R Ingham). **321**:1522 (ED)
— — on internet (G Yamey) (*Website of the week*). **321**:1538 (R)
— — mental health and risky behaviour (DL Bennett, A Bauman). **321**:251 (E), 1022 (L)
— Smoking
— — and mobile phone ownership. **321**:1155 (L)
— — restrictions at home, school, and in public (MA Wakefield, *et al*). **321**:333 (P) (correction, 623)
— — UK fall. **321**:260 (N)
Advance directives, NHS Trusts survey. **321**:705 (L), 706 (L)
Advanced trauma life support, Guidelines accuracy for predicting systolic blood pressure using carotid, femoral, and radial pulses (CD Deakin, JL Low). **321**:673 (P)
Adverse drug reactions
— Pharmacogenetic testing and improved safety potential, polymorphism analysis requires ethical guidelines. **321**:453 (L)
— Tolerating tolerability (KRM Band, D Winstanley). **321**:77
Advertising
— Drugs. *See* Drug industry
— Tobacco. *See* Tobacco
Africa *See also* Eritrea; Guinea Bissau; Mauritius; Nigeria; Sierra Leone; South Africa; Sudan; Tanzania; Uganda
— AIDS
— — half of African teenagers (S Gottlieb). **321**:67 (N)
— — infants of HIV infected mothers. **321**:963 (L)
— — US loan for drugs (A Ferriman). **321**:260 (N)
— — women with HIV (W Rankin, C Wilson). **321**:1543 (E)
— Blindness, new sweet potato (C Wallerstein). **321**:786 (N)
— Christmas rain (A Savage). **321**:1571
Africa, sub-Saharan, Information technology and telemedicine support of health care (HSF Fraser, SD McGrath). **321**:465 (E)
African sleeping sickness, Returns after four years (J Jones). **321**:1177 (N)
Age factors
— Breast cancers and: factors influencing age on prognosis. **321**:53 (L)
— Down syndrome, maternal age and mid-trimester ultrasound scans. **321**:762 (L), 763 (L), 764 (L)
— Macular degeneration (JJ Arnold, SH Sarks) (*Extracts from "Clinical Evidence"*). **321**:741 (C)
— Smoking cessation and lung cancers in UK since 1950 (R Peto, *et al*). **321**:323 (P)
Ageing *See also* Elderly
— Healthy old age: realistic or futile goal? (MET McMurdo) (Millennium Festival of Medicine). **321**:1149 (ED)
— Lord Moran on old age. *Endpiece* (F Charatan). **321**:213
— Yeats. *Endpiece* (F Charatan). **321**:1537
Aggression. *See under* Violence
Ahlquist DA, Molecular stool screening for colorectal cancer. **321**:254 (E)
Ahmad T, Mee AS, Expandable mental stents in malignant colorectal obstruction. **321**:584 (E)
AIDS. *See* Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome
Airplanes
— Crisis in the air. **321**:509 (L)
— Flying and health (*Website of the week*). **321**:1356
— In-flight medical emergencies
— — overview (T Goodwin). **321**:1338 (correction, **322**:282)
— — top 10 (N Dowdall). **321**:1336 (ED)
— Lowered air pressure and thrombosis (J Jones). **321**:1244 (N)
— Never has a three hour flight seemed so long. *A memorable patient* (TC Martin). **321**:993
— Thrombosis risk (A Ferriman). **321**:1310 (N)
Ait-Tahar K, *See* Neal KR. **321**:383
Aitchison TC, *See* Taylor MA. **321**:471
Akerman F, Is general practice being consigned to history? (*Personal view*). **321**:391 (R)
Akthar Y, *See* Durning P. **321**:236
Al-Shahi R, Warlow C, Using patient-identifiable data for observational research and audit. **321**:1031 (E)
Ala'Aldeen DAA, *See* Neal KR. **321**:383
Albert D, Risk in cardiovascular disease. **321**:175 (L)
Albert R, *et al*, *Comprehensive Respiratory Medicine*. **321**:1355 (R)
Albert T, *A-Z of Medical Writing* (Books). **321**:1231 (R)
Alcohol drinking
— *28 Days* (C Brewer) (*Film*). **321**:183 (R)
— Heart hebdomadal rhythms and (C Martyn). **321**:1542 (E)
— Random sampling for drink and drugs: BMA ARM. **321**:119 (MD)
Alder Hey Hospital, Liverpool
— Organ removal
— — families to sue (C Dyer). **321**:1242 (N)
— — public criticism makes paediatric surgeon's job too difficult (C Dyer). **321**:785 (N)
Aldridge J, Freeland P, Reducing error, improving safety. **321**:508 (L)
Alfirevic Z, *See* Brocklehurst P. **321**:47
Alkhenizan A, Aspirin for primary prevention. **321**:1472 (L)
Allan L, Tooke L, Giving medicine a fair trial. **321**:1529 (L)
Allen J, *See* Churchill D. **321**:486
Allen P, *Clinical governance in primary care*. Accountability for clinical governance: developing collective responsibility for quality in primary care. **321**:608 (GP)
Allergic rhinitis
— Homoeopathy v. placebo trial
— — (MA Taylor, *et al*). **321**:471 (P) (corrections, 733, **322**:282)
— — commentary: larger trials are needed (T Lancaster, A Vickers). **321**:476 (P)
Allergies. *See* Hypersensitivity
Allwright S, *et al*, Prevalence of antibodies to hepatitis B, hepatitis C, and HIV and risk factors in Irish prisoners: results of a national cross sectional survey. **321**:78 (P), 1406 (L), 1407 (L)
Alment A, To coin a phrase. **321**:272 (correction, 675)
Alphabets, Medical. *When I use a word* (J Aronson). **321**:1598
Alteplase, Thrombolysis of blood stains in clothing: comparison with streptokinase (CK Pager). **321**:1554 (P)
Alternative medicine *See also* Acupuncture; Traditional medicine
— *ABC of complementary therapies*. Massage therapies (A Vickers, C Zollman). **319**:1254 (C) (correction, **321**:623)
— Advances (A Vickers) (*Recent advances*). **321**:683 (C) (correction, 1331)
— Doctors' attitudes resemble old aristocracy. **321**:447 (L)
— Patient information encounters (J Diamond) (The Press). **321**:1163 (R)
— Role (E Ernst). **321**:1133 (ED)
— UK, Lords call for regulation (JO'N Roach). **321**:1365 (N)
— UK and German media differ. **321**:707 (L)
— US, patient death (S Gottlieb). **321**:1491 (N)
Altman DG
— *et al*, The quality of systematic reviews. **321**:297 (L)
— *See* Day SJ. **321**:504
Alzheimer's disease
— Drugs (T Jackson) (*Website of the week*). **321**:1478 (R)
— Galantamine efficacy and safety (GK Wilcock, *et al*). **321**:1445 (P) (correction, **322**:90)
— Head injury doubles risk (S Gottlieb). **321**:1100 (N)

— Risk factors, statins (D Josefson). **321**:1040 (N)
— Smoking and, in male British doctors. **321**:378 (L), 379 (L)
American Medical Association, Membership database sold (F Charatan). **321**:1307 (N)
Ames D, *Voices of Reason, Voices of Insanity* (*Books*). **321**:1537 (R)
Ametropia, Refractive surgery, changing face. **321**:49 (L)
Amid PK, Driving after repair of groin hernia. **321**:1033 (E)
Amin-Zaki, Laman, Obituary (AS Murad). **321**:115
Amore LGC, My part in the "brain drain" (*Personal view*). **321**:841 (R)
Amoxicillin, Otitis media in children. **321**:765 (L), 766 (L)
Amputation, Great Aunt Rose (E Clarke). **321**:285
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis* (Brown, *et al*, *eds*) (*Books*). **321**:1295 (R)
Anaesthesia, Dangers: 1884. *Endpiece* (A Dally). **321**:445
Anaesthesia, spinal, Comparison with general anaesthesia: patient's view (V Stern) (*Patients' perspectives*). **321**:1606
Anal warts, Management (R Maw, G von Krogh). **321**:910 (E) (correction, 974)
Analgesia *See also* Pain
— Ethnicity and prescription of analgesia in accident departments: cross sectional study. **321**:513 (L), 514 (L)
Anaphylaxis
— Hospital admission, upward trend continued in 1998-9: **321**:1021 (L)
— Management. **321**:571 (L)
Anatomy, Etymology. *When I use a word...* (J Aronson). **321**:953
Anderson D, Doctors and nurses. **321**:698 (L)
Anderson J, *et al*, Music to be born to, music to die to (*The Quality of Life*). **321**:1577
Anderson, Peggy (née Lankey), Obituary. **321**:515
Anderson R, *See* Haines A. **321**:1168
Anderson TJ, *See* Sainsbury JRC. **321**:745
Aneurysm, Soft palate? (GM Walton, M Patel) (*Minerva*). **321**:774 (R)
Angel C, Johnson A, Broadening access to undergraduate medical education (Millennium Festival of Medicine). **321**:1136 (ED)
Angel trumpet, Hallucinogenic properties (J Merrick, S Barnett). **321**:219
Angina
— Treatment possibilities for unstable angina (A Manhapra, S Borzak) (*Regular review*). **321**:1269 (C)
— Treatment (TF Lüscher). **321**:62 (E)
Angioplasty *See also* Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty
— On internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **321**:122 (R)
— Surgical backup needed (D Spurgeon). **321**:1308 (N)
Angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors, Heart failure in primary care (J Mason, *et al*). **321**:1113 (GP)
Angus RM, *See* Davies L. **321**:1265
Animals
— Bites during full moon
— — dogs: lunatic hypothesis (S Chapman, S Morrell). **321**:1561 (P)
— — retrospective observational analysis (C Bhattacharjee, *et al*). **321**:1559 (P)
Ankum WM, Diagnosing suspected ectopic pregnancy. **321**:1235 (E)
Annandale E, Hunt K, *eds*, *Gender Inequalities in Health* (Books). **321**:1087 (R)
Anonymous
— Abortion–a hell of a decision (*Personal view*). **321**:579 (R)
— The day my life changed (*Personal view*). **321**:1089 (R)
— Delivering bad news (*Personal view*). **321**:1233 (R)
— *Endpiece*. Advice from an American comedian. **321**:607
— Funding long term care for older people. **321**:239 (L)
— A grief deferred (*Personal view*). **321**:1420 (R)
— *Memorable patients*. Up close and personal. **321**:92
— *Never too late*.... **321**:1556
— Reducing error, improving safety. **321**:507 (L)
Antenatal screening. *See* Prenatal diagnosis
Antenatal testing, HIV, vertical transmission reduced (A Ferriman). **321**:1430 (N)
Anthrax vaccination, US, fears among reservists (F Charatan). **321**:980 (N)
Antibiotics
— Otitis media in children. **321**:765 (L), 766 (L)
— Prescriptions for urinary tract infections in general practice. **321**:447 (L)
— Rivalry between GP partners. **321**:114 (L)
— Rules based computerised bedside prescribing and administration. **321**:384 (L)
Anticoagulants, Atrial fibrillation and, clinical effectiveness cohort study. **321**:638 (L), 639 (L), 1156 (L), 1157 (L)
Antihistamines, Sedation with "non-sedating" antihistamines. **321**:572 (L)
Antihypertensive drugs, Threshold in different professional and lay groups. **321**:1022 (L)
Antipsychotics
— Atypical (S Kapur, G Remington). **321**:1360 (E) (correction, **322**:90)
— Schizophrenia treatment (J Geddes, *et al*). **321**:1371 (P)
Antoniadou I, *See* Panagiotopoulos T. **321**:1287
Anxiety disorders, Treatment options (C Gale, M Oakley-Brown) (*Extracts from "Clinical Evidence"*). **321**:1204 (C)
Aortic arch, Right sided, children with persistent respiratory symptoms (DNR Payne, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **321**:687 (C) (correction, 1331)
Appendicitis
— Benign mucin secreting tumour (H Paterson) (*Minerva*). **321**:60 (R)
— Diagnosis
— — improvement (SW Beasley). **321**:907 (E)
— — trial incorporating the Alvarado score (CD Douglas, *et al*). **321**:919 (P)
Appendix, Diverticula (R Skelly, MC Regan) (*Minerva*). **321**:1090 (R)
Appleby J
— Bell A, Reporting NHS performance: how did the media perform? (*The Press*). **321**:248 (R)
— Thomas A, Measuring performance in the NHS: what really matters? **320**:1465 (ED) (correction, **321**:266)
— *See* Mulligan J. **321**:191
Appleby P, *See* Danesh J. **321**:199, 208
Apples, Comparison with oranges (JE Barone) (*Practice and research*). **321**:1569
Arboviral encephalitis, Emerging (T Solomon, MJ Cardosa). **321**:1484 (E)
Archer CB, Reviving academic medicine in Britain. **321**:511 (L)
Arden N, *See* Walker-Bone K. **321**:936
Arie T, Funding long term care for older people. **321**:238 (L)
Armanious F, It's like standing on a deserted platform. **321**:1459
Armed Forces Committee, BMA Notice. **321**:251 (opposite)
Armour RH, Manufacture and use of home made ophthalmoscopes: a 150th anniversary tribute to Helmholtz. **321**:1557 (P)
Armstrong, John Killen, Obituary (MJ Armstrong). **321**:574
Armstrong, Mac, BMA secretary to be Scottish CMO (L Beecham). **321**:654 (N)
Armstrong S, *See* Lawson GR. **321**:1077
Arnold I, *See* Landray MJ. **321**:896
Arnold JJ, Sarks SH, *Extracts from "Clinical Evidence"*. Age related macular degeneration. **321**:741 (C)
Aronson J
— Autopathography: the patient's tale (*Patients' perspectives*). **321**:1599
— *When I use a word*
— — An/atomy. **321**:953 (ED)
— — Chickenpox. **321**:682
— — A medical alphabet. **321**:1598
— — Say cee. **321**:611
Arthritis *See also* Rheumatoid arthritis
— Cure? media survey (R MacDonald) (*The Press*). **321**:1232 (R)
— Interpretation of reassurance among patients. **321**:300 (L)
— On internet (R MacDonald) (*Website of the week*). **321**:1232 (R)
Artificial insemination. *See* In vitro fertilisation
Arya SC, Vaccines and medicines for the world's poorest. **321**:834 (L)
Ascott, James Robert, Obituary (J Snowdon). **321**:180
Ashcroft B, *et al*, Reducing error, improving safety. **321**:508 (L)
Ashcroft, Frances, Insulin secretion painting with Benedict Rubbra. **321**:196 (N)
Ashley MJ, *See* Ferrence R. **321**:310
Ashton JR
— An illusive concept? (*Recipes for happiness*) (*The quality of life*). **321**:1575
— Public health service needs to be independent. **321**:1473 (L)
Ashworth M, Effect of on-site mental health professionals. **321**:701 (L)
Asia *See also* China; India; Indonesia; Israel; Japan; Korea; Palestine; Sri Lanka; Thailand
Asphyxia, Neonatal mortality, asphyxia related deaths, and timing of low risk births: Germany 1990-8 (G Heller, *et al*). **321**:274 (P)
Aspirin
— Coronary disease primary prevention and, subgroup results from a randomised controlled trial (TW Meade, *et al*). **321**:13 (P), 1472 (L)
— Discovery: reappraisal (W Sneader) (*History*). **321**:1591
— Gastrointestinal haemorrhage, long term use (S Derry, YK Loke). **321**:1183 (P)
— Generalisations on benefits are dangerous. **321**:569 (L)
— Paramedics should delay giving aspirin to patients with stroke. **321**:299 (L)
— Poison? (MR Tramer). **321**:1170 (E)
— Primary prevention, subgroup results from a randomised controlled trial (TW Meade, *et al*). **321**:13 (P), 1472 (L)
— Thromboembolism, prevention in non-rheumatic atrial fibrillation. **321**:449 (L)
Assisted reproduction. *See* In vitro fertilisation
Assisted suicide. *See* Suicide
Asthma
— After childhood pneumonia. **321**:1289 (L), 1290 (L)
— Children, risk of hospital admission among Scottish twins (DP Strachan, *et al*). **321**:732 (P)
— Genetics, personalised medicine comes step closer (S Gottlieb). **321**:724 (N)
— Meta-analysis of increased dose of inhaled steroid or addition of salmeterol in asthma. **321**:1016 (L), 1017 (L)
— Obesity and, prevalence in asthmatic adults. **321**:448 (L)
— Paracetamol and, high intake link (T Toma). **321**:1178 (N)
— Prevalence, intergenerational family study (MN Upton, *et al*). **321**:88 (GP)
— Right sided aortic arch in children and (DNR Payne, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*. **321**:687 (C) (correction, 1331)
— Self management
— — overview (B Thoonen, C van Weel). **321**:1482 (E)
— — views of health professionals and patients on (A Jones, *et al*). **321**:1507 (GP)
— Treatment, critical evaluation of systematic reviews and meta-analyses, **320**:537 (P) (correction, **321**:275), **321**:297 (L), 298 (L)
Asylum seekers. *See* Refugees
Atkin, Minnie, Obituary (E Atkin, *et al*). **321**:454
Atkins JL, Butler PEM, Treating hyperhidrosis. **321**:702 (L)
Atrial fibrillation
— Anticoagulants and, clinical effectiveness cohort study. **321**:638 (L), 639 (L), 1156 (L), 1157 (L)
— Sumatriptan and (DR Morgan, *et al*) (Drug points). **321**:275
— Thromboembolism, prevention in primary care. **321**:449 (L)
Attaran A, Maharaj R, *Ethical debate*. Doctoring malaria, badly: the global campaign to ban DDT. DDT for malaria control should not be banned. **321**:1403 (ED)
Attention deficit disorder
— Evidence and belief (M Zwi, *et al*). **321**:975 (E)
— Ritalin, NICE guidelines (R Dobson). **321**:1100 (N)
— US, parents sue psychiatrists (F Charatan). **321**:723 (N)
Attwood, Paul, GP suspended for misleading drug companies (C Dyer). **321**:1366 (N)
Auden, Wystan Hugh, From the auditor (J Watters). **321**:1402
Audit Commission *See also* Medical audit
— *Local health groups in Wales*. **321**:245 (MD)
Auditory hallucinations, Tramadol hydrochloride (PW Keeley, *et al*) (*Patients' perspectives*). **321**:1608
Auleley G-R, *See* Ripouteau C. **321**:1460
Aunts, Ireland (L Farrell) (*Soundings*). **321**:1479 (R)
Austoker J, *See* Emery J. **321**:28
Australasia *See also* New Zealand; Papua New Guinea
Australia
— Obstetric interventions: private *v.* public patients
— — overview (JF King). **321**:125 (E)
— — descriptive study (CL Roberts, *et al*). **321**:137 (P)
— Private health cover move (C Zinn). **321**:10 (N)
Authors, Personal experience. **321**:112 (L)
Autoimmunity, *Science, medicine, and the future* (IR Mackay). **321**:93 (C) (correction, 733)
Autopathography, Patient's tale (J Aronson) (*Patients' perspectives*). **321**:1599
Avery AJ, A prescription for improvement? An observational study to identify how general practices vary in their growth in prescribing costs. **321**:276 (GP)
Avery T, *See* Hapgood R. **321**:241
Avikainen V, *See* Huusko TM. **321**:1107
Awasthi S, *See* Garner P. **321**:1226
Aynsley-Green A, *et al*, Who is speaking for children and adolescents and for their health at the policy level? **321**:229 (ED), 1228 (L), 1345 (L)
Ayuso-Mateos JL, *See* Dowrick C. **321**:1450
Azad S, *et al*, Getting a registrar post in plastic surgery (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (7 October 2000)

B

Babb PJ
— *See* Blanks RG. **321**:665
— *See* Coleman MP. **321**:1471
Baby milk formulas, Nestlé, international marketing code violation (G Yamey). **321**:8 (N), 959 (L)
Back pain *See also* Low back pain; Pain
— Early *x* ray for low back pain confers little benefit (A Ferriman). **321**:1489 (N)
— UK prevalence, life is as much a pain as it ever was. **321**:897 (L) (correction, 1331)
Bad news
— Delivering (Anonymous) (*Personal view*). **321**:1233 (R)
— Doctor-patient collusion about imminent death: ethnographic study (A-M The, *et al*). **321**:1376 (P)
— Relatives underestimate patients' desire for truth (D Payne). **321**:658 (N)
— Standing on a deserted platform (F Armanious). **321**:1459
Bagust A, *See* Walley T. **321**:1523
Bailey CJ, *See* Krentz AJ. **321**:252
Bailey R, Brave new technologies issue. **321**:52 (L)
Bain M, *See* Farrer K. **321**:446
Baines D, *See* Avery AJ. **321**:276
Baird DD, *See* Wilcox AJ. **321**:1259
Baker CD, Lorimer AR, Cardiology: the development of a managed clinical network. **321**:1152 (ED)
Baker SdeC, Taylor B, Anaesthesia is also risky in patients with porphyria. **321**:1023 (L)
Bakhshi S
— Career development in public health. **321**:113 (L)
— Detecting tuberculosis in new arrivals to UK. **321**:569 (L)
Baldeweg SE, Arterial and venous disease and deep vein thrombosis. **321**:1018 (L)
Balestrini A, *See* Stone S. **321**:302
Ballard RC, *See* Oliver RTD. **321**:1468
Bamber, Dorothea (née Kelso), Obituary (C Bamber, M Wright). **321**:515
Banatvala N, Zwi AB, *Conflict and health*. Public health and humanitarian interventions: developing the evidence base. **321**:101 (ED)
Band KRM, Winstanley D, Tolerating tolerability. **321**:77
Banerjee, Anjan, Suspended by GMC (A Ferriman). **321**:1429 (N)
Banerjee S, *et al*, Cardiology (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (30 September 2000)
Banks I, *The NHS Direct Healthcare Guide* (Books). **321**:1086 (R)
Barbados *See also* South America
— Career advice (R Salazar) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (2 September 2000)
Barbara J, *See* Regan F. **321**:704
Barber J, *See* Howe D. **321**:764
Barber PA, *See* Hill MD. **321**:299
Barber T, *See* Durning P. **321**:236
Bardsley M, *See* Majeed A. **321**:1057
Barker DC, *See* Wakefield MA. **321**:333
Barker M, *See* Aynsley-Green A. **321**:229
Barley S, *Endpiece*. Just worn out. **321**:1111
Barley V, *et al* (6), Reducing error, improving safety. **321**:505 (L) (correction, 1388)
Barnes J, *et al*, Qualitative interview study of communication between parents and children about maternal breast cancer. **321**:479 (P)
Barnes M, Ward AB, *Textbook of Rehabilitation Medicine* (*Books*). **321**:902 (R)
Barnes NC, *et al*, The quality of systematic reviews. **321**:298 (L)
Barnett S, *See* Merrick J. **321**:219
Baron JH
— *Endpiece*. Enough is enough. **321**:1315
— *Endpiece*. General impressions. **321**:1203
— *Endpiece*. Out of health. **321**:744
— *Endpiece*. Scientists should die at 60: **321**:287
— *The History of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow* (*Books*). **321**:577 (R)
Baron-Faust R, *Me, Myself & Irene* (*Film*). **321**:770 (R)
Barone JE, Comparing apples and oranges: a randomised prospective study (*Practice and research*). **321**:1569
Barr J, *See* Lahat E. **321**:83
Barraclough K
— "I'm suffering from work related stress, doctor" (*Soundings*). **321**:519 (R)
— Patients' fears (*Soundings*). **321**:1233 (R)
— The turning sky (*Soundings*). **321**:579 (R)
Barrett's oesophagus
— Continuing conundrum (TJ McGarrity). **321**:1238 (E)
— Surveillance, 10 year cohort observational study (CE Macdonald, *et al*). **321**:1252 (P)
Barron P, *See* Hassiotis A. **321**:583
Barry J, *See* Allwright S. **321**:78
Barter DAC, Gastric secretion causes chemical burns after detached gastrostomy tube (*Minerva*). **321**:392 (R)
Barthel index, Survival estimation in cancer patients in hospice (M Bennett, N Ryall). **321**:1381 (P)
Bartley M, *See* Sacker A. **321**:962
Barton S, Which clinical studies provide the best evidence? **321**:255 (E)
Baseball, Brain and brawn. *Endpiece* (Y Berra). **321**:1135
Bates C, *See* Charlton A. **321**:1155
Bath F, *See* Bath P. **321**:360
Bath P, *et al*, Acute ischaemic stroke. **321**:300 (L)
Battle G, All gloss and noise (*The Press*). **321**:122 (R)
Batty D, Thune I, Does physical activity prevent cancer? **321**:1424 (E)
Baum M
— Survival and reduction in mortality from breast cancer. **321**:1470 (L)
— Tobias JS, Effect of screening programme on mortality from breast cancer. **321**:1528 (L)
— *See* Anderson J. **321**:1577
— *See* Mittra I. **321**:1071
— *See* Rothman KJ. **321**:442
Bauman A, *See* Bennett DL. **321**:251
BAX genes, Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug chemoprotection and (A Berger). **321**:1173 (N)
Baxter J, Obesity surgery–another unmet need. **321**:523 (E)
Baxter T, *et al*, Paying for the NHS. **321**:898 (L)

Bayer A, Tadd W, Unjustified exclusion of elderly people from studies submitted to research ethics committee for approval: descriptive study. **321**:992 (P)
Beach apples, Eating a manchineel "beach apple". *My most unfortunate experience* (NH Strickland, *et al*). **321**:428
Beadle J
— Cure: A darkly humorous look at life on the edge (*Theatre*). **321**:1476 (R)
— The embodiment of art (*Art*). **321**:57 (R)
Beales ILP, Devaluing clinical trials. **321**:1350 (L)
Beasley E, *See* Bothamley GH. **321**:570
Beasley SW, Can we improve diagnosis of acute appendicitis? **321**:907 (E)
Beattie GC, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Rare presentation of maternal primary hyperparathyroidism. **321**:223 (C)
Bebbington P, *See* Geddes J. **321**:1371
Beck JC, *See* Stuck A. **321**:513
Beckett GJ, *See* Toft AD. **321**:1080
Bed occupancy *See also* National Health Service; Patient admission
— Milburn promises more hospital beds (J Jones). **321**:1246 (N)
Beddow E, *See* Ismail W. **321**:1056
Bedford H
— Elliman D, Concerns about immunisation. **321**:109 (L)
— *See* Elliman D. **321**:451
Bedi R, *See* Davies R. **321**:495
Beecham L
— BMA secretary to be Scottish CMO. **321**:654 (N)
— BMA's annual meeting expresses "no confidence" in GMC. **321**:69 (N)
— Elderly people will get free nursing care. **321**:318 (N)
— GMC to consult on structural changes. **321**:980 (N)
— GMC urged to be more radical. **321**:725 (N)
— Move to ban private practice may be illegal. **321**:655 (N)
— MPs call for far reaching reforms to mental health services. **321**:257 (N)
— MPs say NHS consultants should not do private work. **321**:133 (N)
— No evidence of racism in GMC complaints procedure. **321**:133 (N)
— Tony Blair launches radical NHS plan for England. **321**:317 (N)
Beeks M, *See* Bothamley GH. **321**:570
Beeley N, Berger A, Revolution in drug discovery. **321**:581 (E)
Beglinger C, *See* Hildebrand P. **321**:149
Behan, Peter, Doctor who revealed patient details cleared (C Dyer). **321**:1490 (N)
Belchetz PE, *See* Waise A. **321**:1275
Belgium *See also* Europe
— Head lice survey (J De Maeseneer, *et al*). **321**:1187 (P)
Belizán JM, *See* Conde-Agudelo A. **321**:1255
Bell A, *See* Appleby J. **321**:248
Bell HS, Compulsory retirement of experts. **321**:767 (L)
Bell J
— *et al*, Management of women with early breast cancer. **321**:1408 (L)
— *See* Robinson D. **321**:1227
Bell, James Donald, Obituary (A Bell, *et al*). **321**:769
Bellamy C, Unicef and baby food manufacturers. **321**:960 (L)
Bellelli G, *et al*, Anticoagulation to prevent stroke in atrial fibrillation. **321**:1157 (L)
Ben-Shlomo Y, *See* Schrag A. **321**:21
Benatar SR, Singer PA, A new look at international research ethics. **321**:824 (ED)
Bennett DL, Bauman A, Adolescent mental health and risky sexual behaviour. **321**:251 (E), 1022 (L)
Bennett M, Ryall N, Using the modified Barthel index to estimate survival in cancer patients in hospice: observational study. **321**:1381 (P)
Bennett, Marjorie Olive (née Dunster), Obituary (J Crossley). **321**:54
Bennett P, Calman K, *eds*, *Risk Communication and Public Health* (*Books*). **321**:1026 (R)
Bennett R, *See* Davey Smith G. **321**:50
Benson JR, *et al*, Screening and litigation. **321**:760 (L)
Bentley, Harry, Obituary (P Bentley). **321**:836
Beral, Valerie, Interview with (G Watts). **321**:1042 (N)
Bereavement, Grief deferred (Anonymous) (*Personal view*). **321**:1420 (R)
Berer M, Sundari Ravindran TK, *eds*, *Safe Motherhood Initiatives: Critical Issues* (*Books*). **321**:839 (R)
Berger A
— BAX gene needed for NSAIDs chemoprotection. **321**:1173 (N)
— Coated stents may reduce risk of restenosis. **321**:1100 (N)
— Doctors question new test for Down's syndrome. **321**:1366 (N)
— Gut cells engineered to produce insulin. **321**:1488 (N)
— Hypothetically speaking (*TV*). **321**:458 (R)
— Marijuana has potential for misuse. **321**:979 (N)
— Minocycline slows progress of Huntington's disease in mice. **321**:70 (N)
— New cytokine treatment for inflammatory bowel disease. **321**:530 (N)
— Parkinson's disease linked with pesticide. **321**:1175 (N)
— Persistence of tuberculosis explained. **321**:469 (N)
— *Rosalyn Yalow, Nobel Laureate* (*Books*). **321**:1477 (R)
— Science commentary
— — Echocardiography. **321**:218 (GP)
— — Renal function–and how to assess it. **321**:1444 (P)
— — Th1 and Th2 responses: what are they? **321**:424 (P)
— Statins could be useful in organ transplantation. **321**:1430 (N)
— Super television (*TV*). **321**:1088 (R)
— Vaccination in utero may cut vertical transmission. **321**:320 (N)
— *See* Beeley N. **321**:581
— *See* Thompson C. **321**:12
Berkovitch M, *See* Lahat E. **321**:83
Bernardes-Silva M, *See* Danesh J. **321**:208
Bernert JT, *See* Hovell MF. **321**:337
Bero LA, *See* Anderson J. **321**:1577
Berra Y, *Endpiece*. Brain and brawn. **321**:1135
Berry C, McMurray J, Anticoagulation for patients with atrial fibrillation. **321**:639 (L)
Berthelot J-M, *See* Ross NA. **321**:1533
Berwick DM, *See* Leatherman S. **321**:1545
ß blockers, Myocardial infarction, systematic view and meta regression analysis (N Freemantle, *et al*) **318**:1730 (P) (correction, **321**:482)
Betts T, Crawford P, *Women and Epilepsy* (*Bookcase*). **321**:390 (R)
Bewley S, *A doctor who changed my practice*. Putting women in control. **321**:1454
Bhan A, *See* Currie Z. **321**:990
Bhargava A, Treatment for intestinal helminth infection. **321**:1225 (L)
Bhatnagar D, *et al*, Outcome of case finding among relatives of patients with known heterozygous familial hypercholesterolaemia. **321**:1497 (P)
Bhattacharjee C, *et al*, Do animals bite more during a full moon? Retrospective observational analysis. **321**:1559 (P)
Bhugra D, Bahl V, *eds*, *Ethnicity: An Agenda for Mental Health* (*Books*). **321**:968 (R)
Bhutta ZA, Why has so little changed in maternal and child health in south Asia? **321**:809 (C)
Bianchetti A, *See* Bellelli G. **321**:1157
Bias, Risk from omitted research (S Garattini, A Liberati). **321**:845 (E)
Bicycling
— Head injuries, trends in England (A Cook, A Sheikh). **321**:1055 (P)
— Health promotion and. **321**:386 (L), 387 (L)
— Helmets
— — three lessons for better future (MJ Wardlaw) (*The quality of life*). **321**:1582
— — time to use them (FP Rivara, *et al*). **321**:1035 (E), 1351 (L)
Biener L, *et al*, Impact of the Massachusetts tobacco control programme: population based trend analysis. **321**:351 (GP)
Big lung trial, Recruitment problems (S Mayor). **321**:195 (N)
Bilateral subdural haematomas, In old man (C Docker, P Gan) (*Minerva*). **321**:580 (R)
Billings JA, *Recent advances*. Palliative care. **321**:555 (C)
Binder M, *Handbook of Diseases of the Hair and Scalp* (*Books*). **321**:1026 (R)
Bindman AB, *See* Majeed A. **321**:1057
Bingley PJ, *et al*, Influence of maternal age at delivery and birth order on risk of type 1 diabetes in childhood: prospective population based family study. **321**:420 (P)
Biodiversity, Amazonian jungle medicines plan is threatened (C Wallerstein). **321**:9 (N)
Bioethics. *See* Ethics, medical
Biological warfare, US, attacks overstated (F Charatan). **321**:1100 (N)
Bipolar affective disorder, Treatment (AH Young, *et al*). **321**:1302 (E)
Birth order
— Type 1 diabetes and maternal age at delivery and birth order: family study
— — (PJ Bingley, *et al*). **321**:420 (P)
— — science commentary: Th1 and Th2 responses (A Berger). **321**:424 (P)
Birth weight, Preterm birth survival prediction. **321**:237 (L)
Bishop A, *See* Cao-Romero L. **321**:831
Bistritzer T, *See* Lahat E. **321**:83
Bites, Do animals bite more during full moon? Retrospective observational analysis (C Bhattacharjee, *et al*). **321**:1559 (P)
Blaho K, Stark MM, Is CS spray dangerous? **321**:46 (L)
Blair AW, *See* Beattie GC. **321**:223
Blair I, *See* Olowokure B. **321**:731
Blair P, *et al*, Babies sleeping with parents and sudden infant death syndrome. **321**:1020 (L)
Blake, William, Happiness and (T Delamothe) (*Cover story*) (*History*). **321**:1597
Blakely T, Woodward A, Income inequality and mortality in Canada and the United States. **321**:1532 (L)
Blamey RW, *et al*, *ABC of breast diseases*. Screening for breast cancer. **321**:689 (C)
Bland JM, Midwife led debriefing to reduce maternal depression. **321**:1470 (L)
Bland M
— Confidence intervals should be used in reporting trials. **321**:1351 (L)
— Teenage pregnancy rates and the age and sex of general practitioners. **321**:382 (L)
Blanks RG, *et al*, Effect of NHS breast screening programme on mortality from breast cancer in England and Wales, 1990-8: comparison of observed with predicted mortality. **321**:665 (P), 1527 (L), 1528 (L)
Bleck TP, Alternatives to evidence based medicine. **321**:239 (L)
Blenkiron P, *A memorable patient*, Looking at the evidence. **321**:494
Blichert-Toft M, *See* Vestergaard P. **321**:598
Blinding, Clinical trials and other studies (SJ Day, DG Altman) (*Statistics notes*). **321**:504 (ED)
Blindness, Africa, new sweet potato (C Wallerstein). **321**:786 (N)
Bliss M
— *The Discovery of Insulin* (*A book that changed me*) (Books). **321**:1418 (R)
— *William Osler: A Life in Medicine* (Books). **321**:1087 (R)
Blokland I, *See* De Maeseneer J. **321**:1187
Blood, Thrombolysis of stains in clothing: comparison of alteplase and streptokinase (CK Pager). **321**:1554 (P)
Blood donors, US, FDA ban on homosexual men (D Josefson). **321**:722 (N)
Blood glucose testing, Pain: ear v. thumb (SD Carley, *et al*). **321**:20 (P), 1161 (L)
Blood pressure *See also* Hypertension
— Advanced trauma life support guidelines, prediction accuracy using carotid, femoral, and radial pulses (CD Deakin, JL Low). **321**:673 (P)
— Control in type 2 diabetes (J Tuomilehto). **321**:394 (E)
— Monitoring, use and interpretation: British Hypertension Society guidelines. **321**:894 (L), 1534 (L)
— Renin-angiotensin system blockade and: in hypertension
— — microalbuminuria and non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus
— — — (CE Mogensen, *et al*). **321**:1440 (P)
— — — science commentary: renal function assessment (A Berger). **321**:1444 (P)
— Type 2 diabetes, and macrovascular and microvascular complications: UKPDS 36 (AI Adler, *et al*). **321**:412 (P) (correction, **322**:90)
Blood transfusion
— Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease
— — risk systematic review (K Wilson, *et al*). **321**:17 (P) (correction, 565)
— — scientists show variant transmission (R Dobson). **321**:721 (N)
— Investigation of transfusion transmitted infection in blood recipients (FAM Regan, *et al*) **320**:403 (P) (correction, **321**:266), 704 (L)
Bloom S, *See* Park A *BMJ Classified*:2 (16 September 2000)
Bloomfield P, *See* Irving RJ. **321**:22
Blunt orbital trauma, Review (SB Holmes, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **321**:750 (C)
Blythe J
— Better screening needed for sickle cell and thalassaemia. **321**:260 (N)
— Study questions ethics of covert medication. **321**:402 (N) (correction, 530)
BMA Medical Book Competition, 2000, Winning books. **321**:291 (opposite)
Bobak M, *See* Marmot M. **321**:1124
Body, *The Human Body* (Comar) (*Bookcase*). **321**:390 (R)
Body art, *Spectacular bodies*: exhibition (S Grant) (*Art*). **321**:1230 (R)
Body mass index, Pregnancy probability during assisted reproduction treatment: retrospective study (JX Wang, *et al*). **321**:1320 (P)
Bolliger CT, *et al*, Smoking reduction with oral nicotine inhalers: double blind, randomised clinical trial of efficacy and safety. **321**:329 (P)
Bolsover GN, Doctors are unsympathetic to colleagues who are psychologically vulnerable. **321**:635 (L)
Bolton P, *See* Sheik M. **321**:166
Bonati M, Primary care is natural place for clinical research and practice. **321**:1529 (L)
Bond, Gerald Frederick, Obituary (JC Watts). **321**:836
Bone density
— Peripheral bone densitometry, increasing role (T Masud, RM Francis). **321**:396 (E)
— Water fluoridation and fractures: effects in older women (KR Phipps, *et al*) **321**:860 (P)
Bonner S
— *See* Davies L. **321**:1265
— *See* Pugh J. **321**:1505
Book of Job, Bedside wisdom (I Kutz) (*Lessons from everywhere*). **321**:1613
A book and a teacher who changed my thinking. *See* Fillers
Booker L, *See* Jadad AR. **321**:298
Boomla K, The NHS plan. **321**:1015 (L)
Booth, Charles, Health and poverty: London in 1896 and 1991 (D Dorling, *et al*). **321**:1547 (P) (correction, **322**:265)
Booth-Clibborn N, *See* Milne R. **321**:240
Boreham N, *See* Ashcroft B. **321**:508
Borsey, David Quentin, Obituary (J Green). **321**:1024
Borzak S, *See* Manhapra A. **321**:1269
Bosch X
— Baby dies after long wait in casualty. **321**:726 (N)
— Patients' group to publish names of negligent doctors. **321**:587 (N)
— Spain to charge elderly for drugs. **321**:10 (N)
— Spanish women to sue over breast implants. **321**:403 (N)
— Therapy not effective against all cancers in patients with AIDS. **321**:1432 (N)
Bostofte E, *See* Jacobsen R. **321**:789
Botha JL, *See* Stotter A. **321**:214
Bothamley GH, *et al*, Detecting tuberculosis in new arrivals to UK. **321**:570 (L)
Bots ML, *See* Witte DR. **321**:1552
Bottle feeding
— Breastfeeding programmes "should be targeted" (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:467 (N)
— Media portrayals of bottle feeding and breast feeding (L Henderson, *et al*). **321**:1196 (GP) (correction, **322**:90)
Botulinum toxin, Hyperhidrosis treatment. **321**:702 (L), 703 (L)
Boult C, *et al*, Managed care of chronically ill older people: the US experience. **321**:1011 (ED)
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
— *The BSE Inquiry*
— — overview (R Klein). **321**:1091 (E)
— — summary (K Abbasi). **321**:1097 (N), 1473 (L)
— EU to test cattle aged over 30 months (R Watson). **321**:1368 (N)
Bowden E, *See* Spencer RC. **321**:573
Bowden S, *See* Crofts N. **321**:899
Bower P
— Do you admit to working within the system? **321**:768 (L)
— Sibbald B, Effect of on-site mental health professionals. **321**:702 (L)
— *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of non-directive counselling, cognitive-behaviour therapy, and usual general practitioner care for patients with depression. II: Cost effectiveness. **321**:1389 (GP)
— *See* Ward E. **321**:1383
BOX (Bart's-Oxford) Study Group, *See* Bingley PJ. **321**:420
Boyd E, Smoking and dementia in male British doctors. **321**:378 (L)
Boyd J, *See* Irving RJ. **321**:22
Boyd PA, *et al*, Screening for Down's syndrome. **321**:762 (L)
Boyle P, Langman JS, *ABC of colorectal cancer*. Epidemiology. **321**:805 (C)
Boyle R, DoH explains thinking behind national service framework for coronary heart disease. **321**:1083 (L)
Boyle T, *See* Howe D. **321**:764
Brabin E, *See* Harrison M. **321**:237
Bradley F, *See* Allwright S. **321**:78
Bradley L, *My most unfortunate mistake*. Always double check. **321**:1510
Bradley M, *See* McDonagh MS. **321**:855
Bradley P, *See* Bhattacharjee C. **321**:1559
Bradley S, *See* Churchill D. **321**:486
Brady, Ian, Force feeding declared illegal. **321**:510 (L)
Brain, *Brain Story* BBC2 (*TV*). **321**:518 (R)
Brain natriuretic peptide, Measurement in suspected left ventricular systolic dysfunction in general practice. **321**:895 (L)
Brain stem death
— Managing care when accepted medical guidelines and religious beliefs are in conflict. **321**:635 (L)
— Relatives' presence during testing (J Pugh, *et al*). **321**:1505 (P)
Bramall J, Living with coeliac disease (*Personal view*). **321**:1165 (R)
Brampton S, *Controversy in primary care*. Does continuity in general practice really matter? Commentary: A patient's perspective of continuity. **321**:735 (GP)
Brandt L, *See* Osby U. **321**:483
Braunholtz D, *See* Lilford RJ. **321**:766
Brear, Francis Austin, Obituary (B Gallagher, P Henderson). **321**:574
Brearley M, Teams: lessons from the world of sport (Millennium Festival of Medicine). **321**:1141 (ED)
Breast cancers *See also* Mammography
— *ABC of breast diseases* (JRC Sainsbury, *et al*). **321**:745 (C) (correction, 1388)
— Blue rash after patent V dye injection (MH Mullan, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **321**:460 (R)
— Communication between parents and children, qualitative interview study (J Barnes, *et al*). **321**:479 (P)
— Diagnosis, computer support for interpreting family histories in primary health care (J Emery, *et al*). **321**:28 (IP), 955 (L)

— Epidemiology, risk factors and genetics: *ABC of breast diseases* (K McPherson, *et al*). **321**:624 (C) (correction, 1198)
— Geri Halliwell's involvement (M Dixon) (*Personal view*). **321**:1479 (R)
— Hormone replacement therapy and pathological stage. **321**:179 (L)
— Incidence and improved data collection: reconciliation of registry with clinical database (A Stotter, *et al*). **321**:214 (P), 1227 (L)
— Primary and secondary care management of women from affluent and deprived areas: retrospective review. **321**:1408 (L), 1409 (L)
— Screening
— — *ABC of breast diseases* (RW Blamey, *et al*). **321**:689 (C)
— — common cause of litigation. **321**:760 (L), 761 (L)
— — detection rates rising (A Ferriman). **321**:1101 (N)
— — effect of NHS programme on mortality in England and Wales: 1990-8 (RG Blanks, *et al*). **321**:665 (P), 1527 (L), 1528 (L)
— — effectiveness? (L Nyström). **321**:647 (E), 1528 (L)
— — is clinical breast examination an acceptable alternative to mammographic screening? (I Mittra, *et al*). **321**:1071 (ED)
— — trends in England and Wales. **321**:567 (L), 568 (L)
— Tamoxifen ad breasts (L Farrell) (*Ads*). **321**:578 (R)
— Trastuzumab, media responsibilities (A Kent) (*Ads*). **321**:644 (R)
— UK
— — death rates fall by a third (P Brown). **321**:849 (N), 1528 (L)
— — survival and reduction in mortality. **321**:1470 (L), 1471 (L)
— Young patients: factors influencing age on prognosis. **321**:53 (L)
Breast diseases
— *ABC of breast diseases*
— — Breast cancer (JRC Sainsbury, *et al*). **321**:745 (C) (correction, 1388)
— — Breast cancer epidemiology, risk factors and genetics (K McPherson, *et al*). **321**:624 (C) (correction, 1198)
— — Screening for breast cancer (RW Blamey, *et al*). **321**:689 (C)
Breast feeding
— Baby food industry lobbies WHO on advice (G Yamey). **321**:591 (N), 1411 (L)
— Ireland, encouraged at work (D Payne). **321**:1246 (N)
— Media portrayals of bottle feeding and breast feeding (L Henderson, *et al*). **321**:1196 (GP) (correction, **322**:90)
Breast implants, Spain, women to sue (X Bosch). **321**:403 (N)
Breastfeeding, Programmes "should be targeted" (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:467 (N)
Brennan PJ, *See* Meade TW. **321**:13
Brennan PO, *See* McCormick SR. **321**:514
Bressler NM, Age related macular degeneration. **321**:1425 (E) (correction, **322**:6)
Brewer C, *28 Days* (*Film*). **321**:183 (R)
Brewster D, *The Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health at the Millennium* (*Books*). **321**:1417 (R)
Briggs A, Economic evaluation and clinical trials: size matters. **321**:1362 (E)
Bright N, *See* Stotter A. **321**:214
Brindle P, Doctors and nurses. **321**:699 (L)
Brisinda G, How to treat haemorrhoids. **321**:582 (E)
Bristol Royal Infirmary, Neonatal heart operations case, *Innocens* C4 (SA Spence) (*TV*). **321**:840 (R)
Bristol-Myers Squibb, Drugs discovery revolution (N Beeley, A Berger). **321**:581 (E)
British American Tobacco, Depository at Guildford (SA Glantz). **321**:313 (E)
British Association for Perinatal Medicine, *See* Parmanum J. **321**:727
British Hypertension Society, Recommendations for use and interpretation of blood pressure monitoring. **321**:894 (L), 1534 (L)
British Medical Association
— *Acupuncture: Efficacy, Safety, and Practice* (M Silvert). **321**:11 (N), 1220 (L), 1221 (L) (correction, **322**:90)
— Mac Armstrong to be Scottish CMO (L Beecham). **321**:654 (N)
— East Cumbria and Lancashire division changes. **321**:181 (MD)
— *Eating Disorders, Body Image, and the Media*, common in East too. **321**:1023 (L)
— *Human Genetics–Choice and Responsibility* (Books). **321**:1086 (R)
— Informed consent for organ donation guidance (C Dyer). **321**:1098 (N)
— Medical Book Competition 2000: **321**:291 (opposite)
— Medical majority on GMC supported. **321**:245 (MD)
— Ophthalmic Group Committee. **321**:181 (MD)
— Scottish Council elections 2001-2003: **321**:1187 (opposite)
— *Work-related Stress among Senior Doctors*. **321**:56 (MD)
British Medical Association, Annual Representative Meeting, 2000
— Age must not be a barrier to access to care. **321**:118 (MD)
— BMA calls for resignation of college president. **321**:116 (MD)
— BMA criticised for not supporting defamation case. **321**:120 (MD)
— BMA secretaries should not have to be doctors. **321**:119 (MD)
— BMA should have a policy on use of drugs in sport. **321**:119 (MD)
— Ian Bogle's address. **321**:56 (MD)
— Council asked to consider random sampling for drink and drugs. **321**:119 (MD)
— "Do not resuscitate" orders need more explanation. **321**:116 (MD)
— Expansion of NHS Direct should be frozen. **321**:117 (MD)
— GMC expression of "no confidence"
— — overview (R Smith). **321**:61 (E), 1020 (L)
— — summary (L Beecham). **321**:69 (N)
— Government should finance national frameworks. **321**:119 (MD)
— Government should not "hurtle" from PGCs to PCTs. **321**:118 (MD)
— Intermediary care beds in primary care are not feasible. **321**:117 (MD)
— New money must be used properly. **321**:116 (MD)
— No support for hotel charges. **321**:117 (MD)
— Plea for more funds for general practice is divisive. **321**:118 (MD)
— Psychiatrists oppose "prevention detention". **321**:120 (MD)
— Public must be informed about presumed consent. **321**:119 (MD), 1023 (L)
— Refugee doctors should be given a better deal. **321**:117 (MD)
— Shipman case must not be exploited for political ends. **321**:117 (MD)
— Smokers should pay for nicotine replacement. **321**:120 (MD)
— There should be a review on how to improve morale. **321**:118 (MD)
British Medical Journal See also eBMJ
— Christmas revue, send us your sketches (R Smith). **321**:466 (E)
— Chronic disease theme issue: call for papers. **321**:1486 (E)
— Correction. *Never too late....* **321**:1556
— Ig Nobel prize (A Ferriman). **321**:914 (N)
— Impact of new technologies in medicine issue. **321**:51 (L), 52 (L) (correction, 623)
— New ethics committee. **321**:1175 (N)
— Quality improvement reports, new kind of article (R Smith). **321**:1428 (E)
British National Formulary, On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **321**:1027 (R)
British Society of Paediatric Radiology, On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **321**:643 (R)
Britton J
— Nicotine replacement can be obtained on prescription. **321**:379 (L)
— Jarvis MJ, Bupropion: a new treatment for smokers. **321**:65 (E)
Britton M, *See* Shrewesbury S. **321**:1017
Broadfoot M, *See* Sachs M. **321**:303
Brocklehurst P, *et al*, Effects of multiple courses of antenatal steroids are uncertain. **321**:47 (L)
Brodie K, *See* Lloyd B. **321**:385
Brogan R, *See* McCarron P. **321**:386
Brome R, *The Antipodes* (C Dover) (*Theatre*). **321**:643 (R)
Bronner A, Baby food industry lobbies WHO. **321**:1411 (L)
Brooks C, *See* Estrada CA. **321**:507
Browman GP, *See* Jadad AR. **321**:298
Brown B, *See* Richmond S. **321**:176
Brown D, *See* Drake S. **321**:619
Brown H, *Netlines*. **321**:306 (R), 643 (R), 1027 (R), 1164 (R), 1420 (R)
Brown KW, *See* Clafferty RA. **321**:384
Brown L, On earth as it is in hell (*Film*). **321**:184 (R)
Brown P
— Cancer registries fear imminent collapse. **321**:849 (N)
— Regulations not keeping up with developments in genetics, says poll. **321**:1369 (N)
— UK death rates from breast cancer fall by a third. **321**:849 (N), 1528 (L)
Brown R
— The NHS: last act of a Greek tragedy? **321**:572 (L) (correction, 1014)
— *See* Boult C. **321**:1011
Brown RH, *et al*, eds, *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis* (*Books*). **321**:1295 (R)
Browning GGP, *See* Beattie GC. **321**:223
Bruzzi P, Costantini M, Giving medicine a fair trial. **321**:1530 (L)
Bryant A, *See* Jarvis MJ. **321**:343
Buchan AM, *See* Hill MD. **321**:299
Buchan IE, *StatsDirect–Statistical Software for Medical Research in the 21st Century* (*CD Roms*). **321**:1536 (R)
Buchanan P, *See* Sachs M. **321**:303
Bucher HC, *et al*, Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty versus medical treatment for non-acute coronary heart disease: meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. **321**:73 (P), 1408 (L)
Budesonide, Anaphylactic-like reaction associated with (M Heeringa, *et al*) (Drug points). **321**:927
Buffolano W, *See* Cook AJC. **321**:142
Building design, *50 Years of Ideas in Health Care Buildings* (Francis, *et al*) (*Books*). **321**:182 (R)
Bull A, *See* Doyle Y. **321**:563
Bull PD, *See* Ghosh S. **321**:126
Bulpitt C
— *See* Fletcher A. **321**:512
— *See* Rogers AE. **321**:605
Bulusu S, Thyroid function tests. **321**:1081 (L)
Bunce N, *et al* (9), Doctors and nurses. **321**:701 (L)
Bundy D, Peto R, Treatment for intestinal helminth infection. **321**:1225 (L)
Bunn F, *See* Roberts I. **321**:1223
Buntinx F, *See* Wauters H. **321**:998
BUPA
— BMA criticised for not supporting Johnson defamation case: BMA ARM. **321**:120 (MD)
— Surgeon vows to fight injunction (C Dyer). **321**:68 (N)
Bupropion
— New treatment for smokers (J Britton, MJ Jarvis). **321**:65 (E)
— Tobacco control (RM Davis). **321**:309 (E)
Burke O, *See* Barnes J. **321**:479
Burley J, *ed*, *The Genetic Revolution and Human Rights* (Burley, *ed*) (Books). **321**:1086 (R)
Burn J, *See* Fairgrieve SD. **321**:674
Burnham G, *See* Sheik M. **321**:166
Burns
— After photodynamic therapy, manufacturer's response to second authors' reply. **321**:53 (L)
— Children, summer camp (G Williams) (*Personal view*). **321**:459 (R)
— What not to do (G Dunea) (*Soundings*). **321**:841 (R)
Burns T, Psychiatric home treatment. **321**:177 (L)
Burns-Cox C, *See* Barley V. **321**:505
Burr S, *See* Aynsley-Green A. **321**:229
Burwell, Herbert Nevile, Obituary (M Atkinson, S Burwell). **321**:454
Bury B, NHS Direct. **321**:446 (L)
Bush A, *See* Payne DNR. **321**:687
Busschbach J, *See* Stolk E. **321**:510
Butler J, *See* Carley SD. **321**:20
Butler PEM, *See* Atkins JL. **321**:702
Butterfield, John, Lord Butterfield of Stechford, Obituary (H Keen). **321**:836
Bydder S, Giving medicine a fair trial. **321**:1531 (L)
Byford S
— *See* Bower P. **321**:1389
— *See* Harrington R. **321**:1047
Bynum WF, *The Expressiveness of the Body and the Divergence of Greek and Chinese Medicine* (*Books*). **321**:576 (R)
Byrne P
— *Some Voices* (*Film*). **321**:770 (R)
— *See* Frangou S. **321**:522

C

Caesarean section *See also* Pregnancy
— Australia: private and public patients
— — overview (JF King). **321**:125 (E)
— — descriptive study (CL Roberts, *et al*). **321**:137 (P)
— Chile, and private insurance (SF Murray). **321**:1501 (P)
— On internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **321**:184 (R)
Calabrese JR, *See* Young AH. **321**:1302
Calcification, Coronary artery: socioeconomic status differences (HM Colhoun). **321**:1262 (P)
Calcinosis cutis universalis, Japanese man (K Kohshi, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **321**:714 (R)
Calcipotriol, Chronic plaque psoriasis, systematic review. **321**:452 (L)
Calcium antagonists, Hypertension, not best therapy (D Spurgeon). **321**:1490 (N)
Calcium channel blockers, Inferior to cheaper drugs (D Josefson). **321**:590 (N)
Calinas-Correia J
— Is it time for a new definition of general practice? **321**:174 (L)
— Smoking and dementia in male British doctors. **321**:378 (L)
CALM study group, *See* Mogensen CE. **321**:1440
Calman Report, European Community and specialist training, trainee satisfaction before and after Calman reforms: questionnaire. **321**:511 (L)
Calverley PMA, *See* Davies L. **321**:1265
Cameron-Perry JE
— Debate about medical treatment of life prisoners. **321**:510 (L)
— Drug use and weapon carrying by young people. **321**:450 (L)
Campbell C, *See* Lamagni T. **321**:451
Campbell D
— *Hormonal Chaos* (*Books*). **321**:516 (R)
— *See* Levy A. **321**:384
Campbell IW, *See* Beattie GC. **321**:223
Campbell M, *et al*, Framework for design and evaluation of complex interventions to improve health. **321**:694 (ED)
Campbell MK
— *See* Maclennan G. **321**:1473
— *See* Torgerson DJ. **321**:697, 759
Campbell OMR, *See* Rooney CJF. **321**:760
Campbell SM, *et al*, Prescribing indicators for UK general practice: Delphi consultation study. **321**:425 (GP)
Canada
— Abortion doctor suffers second attack (D Spurgeon). **321**:197 (N)
— Cancers, rules waived for foreign specialists (D Spurgeon). **321**:1243 (N)
— Child cardiac surgery deaths were preventable (D Spurgeon). **321**:1433 (N)
— *Escherichia coli* outbreak class action (D Spurgeon). **321**:11 (N)
— Income, inequality and mortality in Canada and US. **321**:1532 (L), 1533 (L)
— Tobacco, prisoners strike over smoking ban (D Spurgeon). **321**:402 (N)
— Walk-in centres (M Jones). **321**:928 (GP)
Cafnas S, *See* Ugalde A. **321**:169
Cancer registries, UK, imminent collapse feared (P Brown). **321**:849 (N)
Cancer services
— Breast cancers, primary and secondary care management of women from affluent and deprived areas: retrospective review. **321**:1408 (L), 1409 (L)
— Primary health care, more research needed. **321**:510 (L)
— UK, doctors doubt whether targets can be met (A Ferriman). **321**:850 (N)
Cancers
— AIDS therapy not effective against all cancers (X Bosch). **321**:1432 (N)
— Canada, rules waived for foreign specialists (D Spurgeon). **321**:1243 (N)
— *Cancer: The Evolutionary Legacy* (Greaves) (*Books*). **321**:305 (R)
— Cloned chickens to help fight cancer (B Christie). **321**:1491 (N)
— Delayed results "due to apathy" (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:1432 (N)
— Doctor-patient collusion about imminent death (A-M The, *et al*). **321**:1376 (P)
— Gastro-oesophageal junction, molecular changes give screening opportunities (JA Jankowski, *et al*). **321**:463 (E)
— Insulin-like growth factor-1 and (G Davey Smith, *et al*). **321**:847 (E)
— Pain still undertreated (S Mayor). **321**:1309 (N)
— Parental: communication with children
— — overview (D Keeley). **321**:462 (E)
— — qualitative interview study (J Barnes, *et al*). **321**:479 (P)
— Patient information needs and information seeking behaviour. **321**:632 (L), 633 (L)
— Personalised computer based information for patients. **321**:47 (L), 48 (L)
— Prevention, exercise and (D Batty, I Thune). **321**:1424 (E)
— Survival estimation using Barthel index (M Bennett, N Ryall). **321**:1381 (P)
— Trastuzumab may cause heart failure (S Gottlieb). **321**:259 (N)
— UK
— — how many deaths have been avoided through improvements in survival. **321**:1470 (L), 1471 (L)
— — trends in England and Wales. **321**:567 (L)
— Waiting times, in England after GP's referrals. **321**:236 (L)
Candesartan
— Renin-angiotensin system blockade in hypertension, microalbuminuria and non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus
— — (CE Mogensen, *et al*). **321**:1440 (P)
— — *science commentary*: renal function assessment (A Berger). **321**:1444 (P)
Candish C, *See* Whipp E. **321**:1227
Candy, *See* Chen M. **321**:1565
Candy cigarettes, Encourage young people to smoke? (JD Klein, S St Clair). **321**:362 (ED)
Cannabis *See also* Drug abuse
— Improving the debate **320**:1671 (correction, **321**:623)
— Multiple sclerosis and. *A memorable patient* (C Tyler). **321**:350
— Netherlands, use falls among youth (T Sheldon). **321**:655 (N)
— Potential for misuse (A Berger). **321**:979 (N)
— US, distribution approved (D Josefson). **321**:261 (N)
Cantab Pharmaceuticals, Share price fall after drug failure (R Dobson). **321**:1039 (N)
Cantekin EI, Amoxicillin for otitis media in general practice. **321**:765 (L)
Cantor TJ, Waiting times for patients with cancer. **321**:236 (L)

Cantrill JA, *See* Campbell SM. **321**:425
Cao-Romero L, Bishop A, Don't forget traditional medical care. **321**:831 (L)
Capell HA, *See* Madhok R. **321**:882
Capewell S, *See* Goodacre S. **321**:896
Capitation formulas, Derivation of needs based formula for allocating prescribing budgets to health authorities and primary care groups in England. **321**:113 (L)
Caplin JL, *See* Cleland JGF. **321**:1096
Carbon monoxide poisoning, Therapy, hyperbaric oxygen. **321**:109 (L), 110 (L), 111 (L)
Cardiac arrhythmias, Catheter ablation for (NS Peters). **321**:716 (E)
Cardiac diseases. *See* Heart diseases
Cardiac surgery, Canada, child deaths were preventable (D Spurgeon). **321**:1433 (N)
Carding P, Wade A, Managing dysphonia caused by misuse and overuse. **321**:1544 (E)
Cardiology
— Career advice (S Banerjee, *et al*) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (30 September 2000)
— Managed clinical network development (CD Baker, AR Lorimer). **321**:1152 (ED)
Cardiovascular diseases *See also* Coronary disease; Myocardial infarction
— Mortality
— — adjuvant radiation for breast cancer. **321**:1227 (L)
— — Dutch men during 1996 European football championship (DR Witte, *et al*). **321**:1552 (P)
— Prevention, guidelines in clinical practice (R Jackson) **320**:709 (ED) (correction, **321**:1454)
— Risk factors
— — estimating for primary prevention. **321**:112 (L)
— — national service framework's financial implications are huge. **321**:705 (L)
Cardosa MJ, *See* Solomon T. **321**:1484
Career advice, Medicine. *One hundred years ago*. **321**:558
Career focus
— Applying for preregistration posts in Scotland (A Hussain) *BMJ Classified*:2 (12 August 2000)
— Cardiology (S Banerjee, *et al*) *BMJ Classified*:2 (30 September 2000)
— Chemical pathology (A Park, *et al*) *BMJ Classified*:2 (16 September 2000)
— Communicable disease control (S Woodhouse) *BMJ Classified*:2 (15 July 2000)
— The crisis of conformity (D Carnall) *BMJ Classified*:2 (1 July 2000)
— Getting a registrar post in plastic surgery (S Azad, *et al*) *BMJ Classified*:2 (7 October 2000)
— The history of my career (R Persaud) *BMJ Classified*:2 (23/30 December 2000)
— How to cope with time off sick (E-J Hosking) *BMJ Classified*:2 (11 November 2000)
— Leadership and motivation (D Pencheon, D Koh) *BMJ Classified*:2 (29 July 2000)
— Managers and professionals: competing ideologies (W-C Leung) *BMJ Classified*:2 (14 October 2000)
— Medical officer in the Royal Naval Reserve (D Smith) *BMJ Classified*:2 (5 August 2000)
— Mountain rescue medicine (S Hearns) *BMJ Classified*:2 (9 December 2000)
— Prehospital medical care (PJ Shirley) *BMJ Classified*:2 (22 July 2000)
— Reducing stress among junior doctors (C Luck) *BMJ Classified*:2 (28 October 2000)
— Refugee doctors (S Cheroth, A Goraya) *BMJ Classified*:2 (21 October 2000)
— The role of task force junior doctor (R Hooke) *BMJ Classified*:2 (4 November 2000)
— Specialising in treatment for addictions (T Carnwath, *et al*) *BMJ Classified*:2 (2 December 2000)
— Sports and exercise medicine (B English) *BMJ Classified*:2 (9 September 2000)
— Starting off on the right foot (H Fidler) *BMJ Classified*:2 (23 September 2000)
— Studying for a diploma in cognitive-behaviour psychotherapy (A Hull, J Swan) *BMJ Classified*:2 (18 November 2000)
— Vocational training for general practice (S Field) *BMJ Classified*:2 (19/26 August 2000)
— Working in Barbados (R Salazar) *BMJ Classified*:2 (2 September 2000)
— Working on morale (C Gray) *BMJ Classified*:2 (8 July 2000)
— Working part time as a consultant (F Klemperer, R Ramsay) *BMJ Classified*:2 (25 November 2000)
Carley SD, *et al*, An open prospective randomised trial to reduce the pain of blood glucose testing: ear versus thumb. **321**:20 (P), 1161 (L)
Carlsson LW, *A Fever in Salem. A New Interpretation of the New England Witch Trials* (*Bookcase*). **321**:771 (R)
Carly B, *See* Rozenberg S. **321**:1527
Carman WF, *et al*, Rapid virological surveillance of community influenza infection in general practice. **321**:736 (GP)
Carnall D
— Accessing ethical information (*Website of the week*). **321**:306 (R)
— Angioplasty (*Website of the week*). **321**:122 (R)
— Asylum seekers (*Website of the week*). **321**:58 (R)
— The crisis of conformity (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (1 July 2000)
— Drivers' visual acuity (*Website of the week*). **321**:1028 (R)
— Evaluating complex interventions (*Website of the week*). **321**:711 (R)
— Heart transplantation (*Website of the week*). **321**:577 (R)
— Homoeopathy (*Website of the week*). **321**:518 (R)
— Jogging (*Website of the week*). **321**:644 (R)
— Medical software's free future. **321**:976 (E)
— New system for GP recruitment. **321**:464 (E)
— NHS performance indicators (*Website of the week*). **321**:248 (R)
— Obstetrics (*Website of the week*). **321**:184 (R)
— Public enquiries (*Website of the week*). **321**:771 (R)
— Question capture (*Website of the week*). **321**:458 (R)
— Smuggling tobacco (*Website of the week*). **321**:968 (R)
— Susceptibility to infection (*Website of the week*). **321**:1088 (R)
— Water fluoridation (*Website of the week*). **321**:904 (R)
Carnwath T, *et al*, Specialising in treatment for addictions (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (2 December 2000)
Carpy, Denis Vernon, Obituary (J Gallagher, *et al*). **321**:640
Carr, Dorothy Agnes Mary, Obituary (D Birks, *et al*). **321**:900
Carr S, *Flateless* (*Film*). **321**:1354 (R)
Carriage rate, *Neisseria meningitidis*, students during first term week. **321**:383 (L)
Carswell F, Paying for the NHS. **321**:898 (L)
Carter CA, *See* Estrada CA. **321**:507
Carter JLB, *See* Holmes SB. **321**:750
Carter JM, Ghebrehewet S, Women's attitudes to false positive mammography results. **321**:1410 (L)
Carter N, Rutty GN, Babies sleeping with parents and sudden infant death syndrome. **321**:1019 (L)
Carter Y, *See* Cheeroth S. **321**:633
Carter YH
— *See* Falshaw M. **321**:567
— *See* Feder G. **321**:1007
Cartledge, Mary Lois (née Barrett), Obituary (S Francis). **321**:304
Cartwright P, *See* Strunin L. **321**:509
Carty E, *See* Depuyt A. **321**:618
Caruana L, *et al*, Do patients with suspected heart failure and preserved left ventricular systolic function suffer from "diastolic heart failure" or from misdiagnosis? A prospective descriptive study. **321**:215 (GP)
Caruana S, *See* Crofts N. **321**:899
Carvel D, Antibiotic prescribing in general practice. **321**:447 (L)
Casey P, *See* Dowrick C. **321**:1450
Caspari G, Transfusion transmitted infection. **321**:704 (L)
Caspi A, *See* Ramrakha S. **321**:263
Castillo C, *See* Ugalde A. **321**:169
Cataract extraction
— *Action on Cataracts* should influence surgical training. **321**:639 (L)
— Constant evolution (D Spalton, D Koch). **321**:1304 (E)
Catchpole MA
— *et al*, Serosurveillance of prevalence of undiagnosed HIV-1 infection in homosexual men with acute sexually transmitted infection. **321**:1319 (P)
— *See* Pimenta J. **321**:629
Cates C
— Care is required with cost effectiveness approach. **321**:449 (L)
— Lung cancer and passive smoking. **321**:1222 (L)
— *The NHS Direct Healthcare Guide* (Books). **321**:1086 (R)
— *A paper that changed our practice*, Which postcoital contraceptive? **321**:664
— *See* Altman DG. **321**:297
Catheter ablation, Cardiac arrhythmias (NS Peters). **321**:716 (E)
Catterall M, *See* Klaber M. **321**:703
Caughey, John, Obituary (D Caughey). **321**:304
Cauley JA, *See* Phipps KR. **321**:860
Cause of death, Ireland, survey reveals certificate guesswork (D Payne). **321**:468 (N)
Cave E, *See* Strobl J. **321**:890
Cayley J, *The Bewitching of Anne Gunter* (*Books*). **321**:516 (R)
CCSC Clinical and Medical Directors Subcommittee, Notice. **321**:501 (opposite)
Celebrity illnesses, Awareness raised but can give wrong message (JH Tanne). **321**:1099 (N)
Cervical cancers, Screening, common cause of litigation. **321**:760 (L), 761 (L)
Cervical screening, Fracture after fall (KK Gnanalingham, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **321**:1298 (R)
Chadwick DW, *et al*, Using the internet to access confidential patient records: a case study. **321**:612 (IP)
Chalmers I
— Evaluating "payback" on biomedical research. **321**:566 (L)
— *See* Anderson J. **321**:1577
— *See* Hey E. **321**:752, 1348
Chaloupka FJ
— *See* Jha P. **321**:358
— *See* Wakefield MA. **321**:333
Chamberlain G, *See* Brocklehurst P. **321**:47
Chamberlain PF, *See* Boyd PA. **321**:762
Chambliss ML, *See* Ely JW. **321**:429
Chandiok S, *See* Rani R. **321**:1532
Channer K, Helping the General Medical Council (*Personal view*). **321**:123 (R)
Chapman C, *See* Emery J. **321**:28
Chapman P, For most of it I have no words: genocide, landscape and memory (*Art*). **321**:457 (R)
Chapman R, *See* Foster GR. **321**:899
Chapman S
— Morrell S, Barking mad? Another lunatic hypothesis bites the dust. **321**:1561 (P)
— *See* Anderson J. **321**:1577
— *See* Francey N. **321**:371
— *See* Leask J-A. **321**:109
Charatan F
— AMA sells its membership database. **321**:1307 (N)
— Applications to US medical schools fall by a fifth. **321**:1177 (N)
— Drug for irritable bowel syndrome taken of the market. **321**:1429 (N)
— *Endpiece*
— — Age. **321**:1337
— — Artie Shaw's philosophy on life. **321**:489
— — Lord Moran on old age. **321**:213
— — "Old Man" (after Marot). **321**:866
— Executives fly the koop.com. **321**:257 (N)
— Fears over anthrax vaccination driving away US reservists. **321**:980 (N)
— Florida jury awards husband damages in wife's smoking death. **321**:977 (N)
— Fortification of flour raises folate levels in US women, says CDC. **321**:1176 (N)
— Genetically engineered sweetcorn may be in US food chain. **321**:1041 (N)
— Interferon treatment is beneficial in early multiple sclerosis. **321**:851 (N)
— New York votes to post doctors' details on net. **321**:69 (N)
— Obesity surgery grows in popularity in the US. **321**:980 (N)
— Phenylpropanolamine in drugs could be risk for stroke. **321**:1037 (N)
— Threat of chemical and germ attacks overstated, report says. **321**:1100 (N)
— US bill on pain relief bars doctor assisted suicide. **321**:1369 (N)
— US court awards $145bn damages against tobacco giants. **321**:193 (N)
— US court refutes Nebraska's antiabortion law. **321**:70 (N)
— US doctors' incomes fell in 1999: **321**:1309 (N)
— US doctors win round in battle for right to negotiate with HMOs. **321**:71 (N)
— US halts University of Oklahoma clinical research. **321**:195 (N)
— US parents sue psychiatrists for promoting Ritalin. **321**:723 (N)
— US prescription drug sales boosted by advertising. **321**:783 (N)
— US strengthens rights of insured patients. **321**:1368 (N)
Charities Aid Foundation, *Philanthropic Funds in London's Health Care* (R Dobson). **321**:982 (N)
Charlton A, Bates C, Decline in teenage smoking with rise in mobile phone ownership. **321**:1155 (L)
Charon JPM, *et al*, Thrombosis after lying on floor (*Minerva*). **321**:646 (R)
Chatterjee S, *et al*, Pericardial effusion in end stage renal failure (*Minerva*). **321**:970 (R)
Chauhan A, *See* Satchithananda DK. **321**:160
Cheater FM, Doctors and nurses. **321**:699 (L)
Cheating, University College Medical School case (R Smith). **321**:398 (E)
Cheeroth S
— Goraya A, Refugee doctors (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (21 October 2000)
— *et al*, Breaking down barriers for refugee doctors. **321**:633 (L)
Cheesbrough J, *See* Lamden K. **321**:569
Chekhov, Anton
— Care of other doctors (C Douglas) (*Soundings*). **321**:645 (R)
— *Endpiece*, Omens. **321**:729
Chemical pathology, Career advice (A Park, *et al*) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (16 September 2000)
Chen M, *et al*, Non-invasive detection of hypoglycaemia using a novel, fully biocompatible and patient friendly alarm system (*Practice and research*). **321**:1565
Chest pain *See also* Pain
— Myocardial damage in patients discharged from emergency services. **321**:896 (L)
— Rapid cardiological assessment, underlying psychological distress. **321**:452 (L)
Chestnutt I, *See* McDonagh MS. **321**:855
Cheung NK, *See* Rainer TH. **321**:1247
Chia H-P, *See* Chia S-E. **321**:1155
Chia S-E, *et al*, Health hazards of mobile phones. **321**:1155 (L)
Chicken pox vaccine, Israel, drug company pays for campaign (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **321**:656 (N)
Chickenpox, Etymology. *When I use a word...* (J Aronson). **321**:682
Chickens, Cloning, cancer fight (B Christie). **321**:1491 (N)
Chiheb Z, Cycling and health. **321**:387 (L)
Child development, Television image recognition as milestone. **321**:385 (L)
Child health
— Passive smoking
— — overview (R Ferrence, MJ Ashley). **321**:310 (E)
— — children's exposure in England since 1980s: cotinine evidence (MJ Jarvis, *et al*). **321**:343 (P)
— — counselling mothers (MF Hovell, *et al*). **321**:337 (P)
— South Asia, why has little changed? (ZA Bhutta). **321**:809 (C)
Child health services, Who is speaking for children and adolescents and for their health at the policy level? (A Aynsley-Green, *et al*). **321**:229 (ED), 1228 (L), 1345 (L)
Child mental health services, Effectiveness and costs, children with behavioural disorders (R Harrington, *et al*). **321**:1047 (P)
Child psychiatry, Computers in clinical practice: experiences (A Parkin). **321**:615 (IP)
Children in care. *See* Looked after children
Chile, Caesarean section and private insurance: qualitative and quantitative study (SF Murray). **321**:1501 (P)
Chillala S, *See* McInerney J. **321**:1077
China *See also* Asia
— Suicide in young women. **321**:636 (L)
— Tobacco, US exports. **321**:1413 (L)
Chitson P, *See* Cox HS. **321**:345
Chlamydia pneumoniae infections
— IgG titres and coronary heart disease: prospective study and meta-analysis
— — (J Danesh, *et al*). **321**:208 (P)
— — commentary: potential confounders adjustment (R West). **321**:213 (P)
— Mortality from ischaemic heart diseases and (MJ Wald, *et al*). **321**:204 (P)
Cholera, India, drug resistance attributed to antibiotic misuse (G Mudur). **321**:1368 (N)
Cholestasis, Irbesartan and (R Hariraj, *et al*) (Drug points). **321**:547 (P)
Cholesterol, Beware cloth devils (T Greenhalgh) (*Soundings*). **321**:123 (R)
Cholesterol embolli syndrome, Advances (*Lesson of the week*) (PJ Dupont, *et al*). **321**:1065 (C)
Choonara I, Clinical trials of medicines in children. **321**:1093 (E)
Chopra M, Sanders D, Asking "how?" rather than "what, why where, and who?". **321**:832 (L)
Chowdhury Z, Rowson M, The People's Health Assembly. **321**:1361 (E)
Christensen H, *See* Griffiths KM. **321**:1511
Christensen MB, Olesen F, *24-Hour Primary Care* (*Books*). **321**:1417 (R)
Christianity, Why I am not a pretentious pseudo-intellectual. **321**:514 (L)
Christiansen P, *See* Vestergaard P. **321**:598
Christie B
— Cloned chickens to help fight cancer. **321**:1491 (N)
— Doctors revise Declaration of Helsinki. **321**:913 (N)
— No compensation for hepatitis C patients in Scotland. **321**:1100 (N)
— Older Scots to get free long term care. **321**:1176 (N)
— Premature babies have high death and disability rate. **321**:467 (N)
Christie J, *See* Nixon J. **321**:32
Christie P, *See* Carman WF. **321**:736
Christmas appeal, Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. **321**:1228 (L)
Christmas cards, *One hundred years ago*. **321**:1325
Christmas revue, *BMJ*, send us your sketches (R Smith). **321**:466 (E)
Chromium, Self reported health of people in contaminated area. **321**:386 (L)
Chronic disease
— *BMJ* theme issue: call for papers. **321**:1486 (E)
— Management of chronic skin diseases is important. **321**:240 (L)
Chronic heart failure, Knowledge and communication difficulties (AE Rogers, *et al*). **321**:605 (GP)
Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, Fluticasone propionate: ISOLDE trial. **321**:1349 (L)
Chronic plaque psoriasis, Calcipotriol, systematic review. **321**:452 (L)
Chua CN, Hanson R, Thrombosis after marathon (*Minerva*). **321**:1358 (R)
Chudecki, Bronisław, Obituary (CRH Penn). **321**:571

Chung-Faye GA, Kerr DJ, *ABC of colorectal cancer*. Innovative treatment for colon cancer. **321**:1397 (C) (correction, **322**:150)
Churchill D, *et al*, Consultation patterns and provision of contraception in general practice before teenage pregnancy: case-control study. **321**:486 (GP)
Churchill R, Jacobson L, Special clinics are inappropriate for treating depression. **321**:178 (L)
Cicero, "The health of the people is the highest law". To coin a phrase (A Alment). **321**:272 (correction, 675)
Cigarettes *See also* Tobacco
— Do candy cigarettes encourage young people to smoke? (JD Klein, S St Clair). **321**:362 (ED)
— Smuggling reduction? (L Joossens, M Raw). **321**:947 (ED)
Circadian rhythm
— Epistaxis variation, hospital admissions analysis (R Manfredini, *et al*). **321**:1112 (P)
— Heart and (C Martyn). **321**:1542 (E)
Circumcision
— *AIDS: The Global Killer* C4; *Horizon* BBC2 (T Jackson) (71). **321**:1419 (R)
— Evidence based, survey of trends in practice in England (AMK Rickwood, *et al*). **321**:792 (P)
— HIV transmission and. **321**:1467 (L), 1468 (L), 1469 (L)
— Israel, penis reattachment (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **321**:529 (N)
Circumcision, female
— Interview with Harry Gordon and Ruth Rendell (J Jones). **321**:262 (N)
— Mahmoud Fathalla: my hero (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **321**:905 (R)
— Stronger campaign needed. **321**:570 (L), 571 (L)
— UK, MPs recommend tightening law (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:1365 (N)
Cisapride, UK licence suspended (A Ferriman). **321**:259 (N)
Cities, Will most people live in cities? (D Satterthwaite) (Millennium Festival of Medicine). **321**:1143 (ED)
Civil Service Committee, BMA Notice. **321**:251 (opposite)
Civilian Medical Practitioners, Armed Forces Committee, BMA Notice. **321**:251 (opposite)
Clafferty RA, *et al*, Telling patients with schizophrenia their diagnosis. **321**:384 (L)
Claims database, NHS as a whole. **321**:1157 (L)
Clark A, *See* Cleland JGF. **321**:1096
Clark CE, *et al*, Asthma after childhood pneumonia. **321**:1290 (L)
Clark CI. *See* Jenkinson AD. **321**:453
Clark T, *See* Rodgers A. **321**:1493
Clarke E, Great Aunt Rose. **321**:285 (C)
Clarke J
— Wentz R, Pragmatic approach is effective in evidence based health care. **321**:566 (L)
— *et al*, GPs should take hold of mental health agenda. **321**:1414 (L)
Clarke L, *See* Pugh J. **321**:1505
Clarke M, *See* Altman DG. **321**:297
Clason A, *See* Durning P. **321**:236
Claudication, Practical management (A Davies). **321**:911 (E)
Clayton-Smith J, *See* Donnai D. **321**:241
Cleft lip, *ABC of oral health* (S Cunningham, *et al*). **321**:288 (C)
Cleland JGF, *et al*, Taking heart failure seriously. **321**:1095 (E)
Climate change
— Greenhouse emissions and: Hague 2000 meeting
— — overview (M Grubb). **321**:1169 (E)
— — gas reduction will have good short term effect (T Sheldon). **321**:1367 (N)
— — talks collapse (P Ghazi). **321**:1367 (N)
Clinical competence *See also* Malpractice
— GMC proposals would not be accurate, economical, or fair. **321**:1220 (L)
Clinical ethics committees, Evaluation needed (A-M Slowther, T Hope). **321**:649 (E), 1414 (L)
Clinical evidence, Acute ischaemic stroke. **321**:299 (L), 300 (L)
Clinical governance in primary care
— Accountability for clinical governance: developing collective responsibility for quality in primary care (P Allen). **321**:608 (GP)
— Improving quality in the changing world of primary care (R Rosen). **321**:551 (GP)
— Knowledge and information for clinical governance (A McColl, M Roland). **321**:871 (GP)
— Organisational development for clinical governance (J Huntington, *et al*). **321**:679 (GP)
— Participating in clinical governance (M Pringle). **321**:737 (GP)
Clinical guidelines. *See* Practice guidelines
Clinical information, Electronic directory development. **321**:1020 (L)
Clinical and medical directors, Notice. **321**:501 (opposite)
Clinical research, Devaluing skills. **321**:1350 (L), 1351 (L)
Clinical trials *See also* Evidence based medicine; Patient participation; Randomised controlled trials; Research
— Bias from omitted research (S Garattini, A Liberati). **321**:845 (E)
— Blinding in trials and other studies (SJ Day, DG Altman) (*Statistics Notes*). **321**:504 (ED)
— Community participation is essential. **321**:833 (L)
— Drugs discovery revolution (N Beeley, A Berger). **321**:581 (E)
— Economic evaluation and: size matters (A Briggs). **321**:1362 (E)
— Medicines in children (I Choonara). **321**:1093 (E)
— Patients, should not second guess what patients want. **321**:1529 (L), 1530 (L), 1531 (L)
— UK, drug industry sets up register (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:850 (N)
Cloning, molecular *See also* Genetics, medical
— Chickens, cancer fight (B Christie). **321**:1491 (N)
— Europe, EU institutions divided on (R Watson). **321**:658 (N)
— Netherlands, human embryo research ban (T Sheldon). **321**:852 (N)
— *The Second Creation* (Wilmut, *et al*) (*Books*). **321**:966 (R)
— UK, government approves limited cloning of human embryos (A Fazal). **321**:527 (N)
Clothing, Thrombolysis of blood stains: comparison of alteplase and streptokinase (CK Pager). **321**:1554 (P)
Clough JB, *See* Fearby S. **321**:1289
Cluster randomised trials, Dog bite prevention in children. **321**:1473 (L)
Clutterbuck EJ, *See* Dupont PJ. **321**:1065
Cluzeau F, *See* Grant J. **321**:566
Coal, Transport, public health and (A Haines, *et al*). **321**:1168 (E)
Coats AJS, *See* Rogers AE. **321**:605
Cocaine *See also* Drug abuse
— *Agenda: Cocaine* (Durlacher) (*Books*). **321**:1537 (R)
Cochrane Collaboration, Asthma treatment: critical evaluation (AR Jadad, *et al*) **320**:537 (P) (correction, **321**:275), **321**:297 (L), 298 (L)
Cochrane Library, Smoking cessation, effectiveness of interventions (T Lancaster, *et al*). **321**:355 (C)
Cochrane Tobacco Addiction Review Group, *See* Lancaster T. **321**:355
Cocks RA, *See* Rainer TH. **321**:1247
Code C, *See* Wilson K. **321**:17
Coeliac disease, Living with (J Bramall) (*Personal view*). **321**:1165 (R)
Coffey RP, Reducing error, improving safety. **321**:509 (L)
Cognitive behaviour therapy
— Depression: trial of non-directive counselling, cognitive-behaviour therapy, and usual GP care
— — I: clinical effectiveness (E Ward, *et al*). **321**:1383 (GP)
— — II: cost effectiveness (P Bower, *et al*). **321**:1389 (GP)
— Evidence? *A memorable patient* (P Blenkiron). **321**:494
Cognitive performance, Intestinal helminth infection in children. **321**:1224 (L), 1225 (L), 1226 (L)
Cognitive-behaviour psychotherapy, Studying for a diploma (A Hull, J Swan) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (18 November 2000)
Cohen A, *See* Quinlan D. **321**:569
Cohen AT, *Respiratory Support in Intensive Care* (*Books*). **321**:182 (R)
Cohen M, Earlobes are less convenient than fingerpricks for blood glucose testing. **321**:1161 (L)
Coker RJ, *From Chaos to Coercion: Detention and the Control of Tuberculosis* (*Books*). **321**:1536 (R)
Cold CJ, *See* Van Howe RS. **321**:1467
Cole TJ, A prescription for improvement? An observational study to identify how general practices vary in their growth in prescribing costs. Commentary: Beware regression to the mean. **321**:281 (GP)
Cole TRP, Sleightholme HV, *ABC of colorectal cancer*. The role of clinical genetics in management. **321**:934 (C)
Coleman DV, *et al*, Screening and litigation. **321**:761 (L)
Coleman MP, *et al*, Survival and reduction in mortality from breast cancer. **321**:1471 (L)
Coles, Donald Robert, Obituary (P Dieppe). **321**:1162
Colhoun HM, *et al*, Cross sectional study of differences in coronary artery calcification by socioeconomic status. **321**:1262 (P)
Collard K, *See* Lennon R. **321**:1228
Collazos J
— *HIV, Health and your Community* (*Books*). **321**:642 (R)
— *Virus* (*Books*). **321**:966 (R)
Collin J, Treating hyperhidrosis. **321**:703 (L)
Collinge T, Shah A, Suicidal ideation in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. **321**:1290 (L)
Collings SCD, Welch S, Doctors must be more aware of problems of gay, lesbian, and bisexual youth. **321**:767 (L)
Collins S, *See* Threlfall AG. **321**:1471
Colls BM, Tumour markers in malignancies. **321**:380 (L)
Colombia *See also* South America
— Doctor's part in "brain drain" (LGC Amore) (*Personal view*). **321**:841 (R)
— Research on a shoestring. **321**:832 (L)
Colon, Private views (L Farrell) (*Soundings*). **321**:773 (R)
Colorectal Cancer Collaborative Group, Palliative chemotherapy for advanced colorectal cancer: systematic review and meta-analysis. **321**:531 (P)
Colorectal cancers
— *ABC of colorectal cancer*
— — Adjuvant therapy (RSJ Midgley, DJ Kerr). **321**:1208 (C)
— — Effectiveness of follow up (C McArdle). **321**:1332 (C)
— — Epidemiology (P Boyle, JS Langman). **321**:805 (C)
— — Innovative treatment for colon cancer (GA Chung-Faye, DJ Kerr). **321**:1397 (C) (correction, **322**:150)
— — Molecular basis for risk factors (RG Hardy, *et al*). **321**:886 (C)
— — Primary treatment–does the surgeon matter? (C McArdle). **321**:1121 (C)
— — The role of clinical genetics in management (TRP Cole, HV Sleightholme). **321**:934 (C)
— — The role of primary care (FDR Hobbs). **321**:1068 (C)
— — Screening (JH Scholefield). **321**:1004 (C)
— — Treatment of advanced disease (A Young, D Rea). **321**:1278 (C)
— Chemotherapy for advanced cancer
— — overview (M Michael, JR Zalcberg). **321**:521 (E)
— — systematic review and meta-analysis (Colorectal Cancer Collaborative Group). **321**:531 (P)
— Expandable metal stents for malignant obstruction (T Ahmad, AS Mee). **321**:584 (E)
— Molecular stool screening (DA Ahlquist). **321**:254 (E)
— Rectal bleeding and, in general practice (H Wauters, *et al*). **321**:998 (GP)
— Referrals, improvement to achieve two week target. **321**:1527 (L)
Colosimo C, *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis* (*Books*). **321**:1295 (R)
Comar P, *The Human Body* (*Bookcase*). **321**:390 (R)
Comedy, Advice from American comedian. *Endpiece* (Anonymous). **321**:607
Committee on Publication Ethics, *Report*, plans may not go far enough (C White). **321**:1487 (N)
Committee on Safety of Medicines, Attacked over delay in reducing secrecy (J Jones). **321**:135 (N)
Communicable disease control *See also* Hospital acquired infections
— Career advice (S Woodhouse) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (15 July 2000)
— Tuberculosis, persistence explained (A Berger). **321**:469 (N)
Communication
— Arthritis, interpretation of reassurance among patients. **321**:300 (L)
— Cancers: parental communication with children
— — overview (D Keeley). **321**:462 (E)
— — maternal breast cancer interview study (J Barnes, *et al*). **321**:479 (P)
— Chronic heart failure, difficulties (AE Rogers, *et al*). **321**:605 (GP)
— Improvement between doctors and patients. **321**:1160 (C)
— Interprofessional education: providers' view (J Finch) (Millennium Festival of Medicine). **321**:1141 (ED)
— Relatives underestimate patients' desire for truth (D Payne). **321**:658 (N)
— Taxonomy of generic clinical questions: classification study (JW Ely, *et al*). **321**:429 (IP)
Community health, *Promoting Community Health: From Pholela to Jerusalem* (Kark, Kark) (*Books*). **321**:838 (R)
Community health services
— Cost effectiveness of postnatal support workers (CJ Morrell, *et al*). **321**:593 (P)
— Obstructive pulmonary disease, "hospital at home" *v.* hospital care (L Davies, *et al*). **321**:1265 (GP)
— Preventive home visits to elderly: systematic review. **321**:512 (L)
Community mental health services
— Effectiveness and costs, children with behavioural disorders (R Harrington, *et al*). **321**:1047 (P)
— Lack of care plan led to woman's murder (R MacDonald). **321**:726 (N)
Community water fluoridation. *See* Water fluoridation
Compensation for patients
— Hepatitis C in Scotland (B Christie). **321**:1100 (N)
— Hepatitis C victims sue NHS in class action (C Dyer). **321**:978 (N)
Competing interests. *See* Conflict of interest
Complaints by patients, Israel, doctors angry at change to procedures (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **321**:588 (N)
Complementary medicine. *See* Alternative medicine
Computerised medical records, Ischaemic heart disease, general practice, cross sectional study (J Gray, *et al*). **321**:548 (GP) (correction, 1519)
Computers *See also* Information technology; Networks
— Breast and ovarian cancer interpretation in primary health care (J Emery, *et al*). **321**:28 (IP), 955 (L)
— Clinical practice uses: child psychiatry experiences (A Parkin). **321**:615 (IP)
— Laptop, health hazards. **321**:1156 (L)
— Medical records, personalised computer based information for cancer patients. **321**:47 (L), 48 (L)
— Rules based computerised bedside prescribing and administration, antibiotic policy. **321**:384 (L)
Comyn, John, Obituary (JP Barham). **321**:837
Conde-Agudelo A, Belizán JM, Maternal morbidity and mortality associated with interpregnancy interval: cross sectional study. **321**:1255 (P)
Condoms *See also* Contraception
— UK, use in England rises sixfold (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:1174 (N)
Conferences
— Presentations, how not to give (R Smith) (*Practice and research*). **321**:1570
— Tulips for sale. *A memorable congress* (JSM Zorab). **321**:804
Confidentiality *See also* Ethics, medical
— Data protection legislation: interpretation and barriers to research (J Strobl, *et al*). **321**:890 (ED)
— Genetic testing: conflict with duty to warn relatives: *Ethical debate*
— — case study (W-C Leung). **321**:1464 (ED) (correction, **322**)
— — act to resolve conflict (ECM Mariman). **321**:1465 (ED)
— — Dutch general practice (JC van der Wouden, H van Amerongen). **321**:1465 (ED)
— — family duty is more important than rights (C Weijer). **321**:1466 (ED)
— Medical records
— — internet based repository (R Schoenberg, C Safran). **321**:1199 (IP)
— — use of internet (DW Chadwick, *et al*). **321**:612 (IP)
— — using patient-identifiable data for observational research and audit (R Al-Shahi, C Warlow). **321**:1031 (E)
— UK researchers told to maintain (S Mayor). **321**:917 (N)
Conflict and health
— The health costs of war: can they be measured? Lessons from El Salvador (A Ugalde, *et al*). **321**:169 (ED)
— Peace building through health initiatives (G MacQueen, J Santa-Barbara). **321**:293 (ED)
— Public health and humanitarian interventions: developing the evidence base (N Banatvala, AB Zwi). **321**:101 (ED)
— War and mental health: a brief overview (D Summerfield). **321**:232 (ED)
Conflict of interest, Head injuries, size and quality of trials. **321**:1223 (L)
Connelly E, *See* Spencer RC. **321**:573
Connelly J, Schweiger M, The health risks of the UK's new asylum act. **321**:5 (E) (correction, 733)
Connolly CK, Reducing error, improving safety. **321**:505 (L)
Connor G, *See* Baxter T. **321**:898
Connor, George Haslett, Obituary (J Connor). **321**:1162
Conort O, *See* Ripouteau C. **321**:1460
Consent to treatment. *See* Informed consent
Conservative Party, Health policy plans: "common sense revolution" (J Dixon). **321**:63 (E)
Constipation, Civilisation and the colon (J Whorton) (*History*). **321**:1586
Consultants *See also* Doctors
— Career advice, starting off tips (H Fidler) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (23 September 2000)
— *Consultants' Contracts*, MPs say NHS consultants should not do private work (L Beecham). **321**:133 (N)
— Flexible contract delivers more work. **321**:181 (MD)
— *The NHS Plan*, private medicine ban may be illegal (L Beecham). **321**:655 (N)
— Paediatrician's workload: practice that changed my patience. **321**:1406 (L)
— *Work-related Stress among Senior Doctors*. **321**:56 (MD)
— Working part time (F Klemperer, R Ramsay) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (25 November 2000)
Consultations *See also* Doctor-patient relations; Referrals
— Contraception provision before teenage pregnancy and (D Churchill, *et al*). **321**:486 (GP)
— TV screen in 2020 (R MacDonald). **321**:1490 (N)
Conti-Ramsden G, *See* Law J. **321**:908
Continuity in general practice
— Matters?: *Controversy in primary care*
— — (B Guthrie, S Wyke). **321**:734 (GP)
— — commentary: patient's perspective (S Brampton). **321**:735 (GP)
Contraception *See also* Condoms
— Adolescence, medical culture change required (B Donovan). **321**:461 (E)
— Consultation patterns in general practice before teenage pregnancy and (D Churchill, *et al*). **321**:486 (GP)
Contraceptives, oral, Use overlooked in ectopic pregnancy. **321**:450 (L)
Contraceptives, oral, combined
— Third generation contraceptives
— — overview (DCG Skegg). **321**:190 (E)
— — risk compared with users of levonorgestrel oral contraceptives before and after 1995: cohort and case-control analysis (H Jick, *et al*). **321**:1190 (GP) (correction, **322**:28), 1352 (L), 1528 (L) (correction, **322**:28)
— — thromboembolism rates and scare

— — — analysis of General Practice Research Database (RDT Farmer, *et al*). **321**:477 (P) (correction, 826), 1528 (L)
— — — pitfalls of pharmacoepidemiology (DCG Skegg). **321**:1171 (E), 1352 (L)
Contraceptives, post-coital, *A paper that changed our practice* (C Cates). **321**:664
Controversy in primary care
— Does continuity in general practice really matter?
— — (B Guthrie, S Wyke). **321**:734 (GP)
— — Commentary: patient's perspective (S Brampton). **321**:735 (GP)
Cook A
— Sheikh A, Evidence based policy for promoting cycle use in Britain. **321**:1351 (L)
— Sheikh A, Trends in serious head injuries among cyclists in England: analysis of routinely collected data. **321**:1055 (P)
Cook AJC, *et al*, Sources of toxoplasma infection in pregnant women: European multicentre case-control study. **321**:142 (P)
Cook DG, *See* Jarvis MJ. **321**:343
Cook, Peter Bertram, Obituary (EJ Cook, RE Cook). **321**:964
Cook T, *See* Dupont PJ. **321**:1065
Cooke L, *See* Ford J. **321**:954
Cooke MW, More public education and intubationists will prevent prehospital deaths. **321**:572 (L)
Cookson R, Dolan P, Priority setting in health care. **321**:954 (L)
Coombes RC, *See* Palmieri C. **321**:379
Cooper C, *See* Walker-Bone K. **321**:936
Cooper E, Treatment for intestinal helminth infection. **321**:1225 (L)
Cooper J, *See* McDonagh MS. **321**:855
Cooper JW, Psychoactive drugs may have role in pressure sore origin. **321**:452 (L)
Cooper ME, *See* Mogensen CE. **321**:1440
Coote JM, *See* Clark CE. **321**:1290
Copas J, Shi JQ, Lung cancer and passive smoking. **321**:1222 (L)
COPE. *See* Committee on Publication Ethics
Cordioli E, *See* Keatinge WR. **321**:670
Corneal transplantation, Accident and emergency department: observational study (J Long, *et al*). **321**:1263 (P)
Coronary artery calcification, Socioeconomic status differences (HM Colhoun). **321**:1262 (P)
Coronary bypass
— Secondary prevention in patients: ten year audit (RJ Irving, *et al*). **321**:22 (P), 1083 (L)
— While awake (D Josefson). **321**:135 (N)
Coronary disease *See also* Cardiovascular diseases
— Behavioural counselling in general practice for healthy behaviour promotion. **321**:49 (L), 50 (L)
— Infant mortality and: early environmental factors may have role in both Crohn's disease and gastric carcinoma. **321**:1291 (L)
— Lipids: meta-analysis (M Pignone, *et al*). **321**:983 (P) (correction, 1519)
— Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty comparison with medical treatment (HC Bucher, *et al*). **321**:73 (P), 1408 (L)
— Polymorphism of human α oestrogen receptor gene with: necropsy study (TA Kunnas, *et al*). **321**:273 (P)
— Prevention
— — aspirin: subgroup results from a randomised controlled trial (TW Meade, *et al*). **321**:13 (P), 1472 (L)
— — optimal age for starting lipid lowering treatment. **321**:637 (L), 638 (L)
— Risk estimation
— — family history. **321**:448 (L)
— — randomised comparison of three scoring methods. **321**:175 (L), 176 (L)
— Treatment, lipid lowering recommendations. **321**:174 (L), 175 (L)
Coronary heart disease
— *Chlamydia pneumoniae* IgG titres: prospective study and meta-analysis
— — (J Danesh, *et al*). **321**:208 (P)
— — commentary: adjustment for potential confounders (R West). **321**:213 (P)
— Inflammatory response and
— — overview (W Koenig). **321**:187 (E)
— — prospective study and updated meta-analyses (J Danesh, *et al*). **321**:199 (P)
— Lipid concentration and use of lipid lowering drugs (P Primatesta, NR Poulter). **321**:1322 (GP)
Corrado A, *See* Messori A. **321**:1103
Correia N, *See* Osby U. **321**:483
Corticosteroids
— Anaphylactic-like reaction associated with (M Heeringa, *et al*) (Drug points). **321**:927
— Antenatal, neonatal respiratory distress syndrome. **321**:47 (L)
— In head injury (D Yates, I Roberts). **321**:128 (E), 1224 (L)
— Meta-analysis of increased dose of inhaled steroid or addition of salmeterol in asthma. **321**:1016 (L), 1017 (L)
Cost effectiveness
— Calculations and sample size (DJ Torgerson, MK Campbell) (*Economics notes*). **321**:697 (ED)
— Community child mental health services, children with behavioural disorders (R Harrington, *et al*). **321**:1047 (P)
— Community postnatal support workers (CJ Morrell, *et al*). **321**:593 (P)
— Diabetic retinopathy screening (M James, *et al*) **320**:1267 (P) (correction, **321**:424)
— Economic evaluation and clinical trials: size matters (A Briggs). **321**:1362 (E)
— Intravenous ketorolac and morphine for treating pain after limb injury (TH Rainer, *et al*). **321**:1247 (P)
— Multiple sclerosis drugs, remains unknown (R MacDonald). **321**:399 (N)
— Patient's views on cost effectiveness of drugs are important. **321**:1292 (L)
— Primary health care, comparison of GPs and nurse practitioners. **321**:567 (L)
— Telemedicine v. outpatient dermatological care. **321**:896 (L)
— Viagra analysis. **321**:510 (L)
Costantini M, *See* Bruzzi P. **321**:1530
Costello A, Zumla A, Moving to research partnerships in developing countries. **321**:827 (ED)
Cot death. *See* Sudden infant death
Cottrell R, *See* Grant J. **321**:566
Coulson A, *See* Emery J. **321**:28
Coulson, John Henry, Obituary (T Billington). **321**:640
Coulter A, Ham C, *eds*, *Global Challenge of Healthcare Rationing* (*Books*). **321**:967 (R)
Counselling
— Coronary disease, general practice promotion for healthy behaviour. **321**:49 (L), 50 (L)
— Depression: trial of non-directive counselling, cognitive-behaviour therapy, and usual GP care
— — I: clinical effectiveness (E Ward, *et al*). **321**:1383 (GP)
— — II: cost effectiveness (P Bower, *et al*). **321**:1389 (GP)
Coventry J, *et al*, *ABC of oral health*. Periodontal disease. **321**:36 (C) (correction, 562)
Covert medication, Study questions ethics (J Blythe). **321**:402 (N) (correction, 530)
Cox HS, *et al*, Decreasing prevalence of cigarette smoking in the middle income country of Mauritius: questionnaire survey. **321**:345 (P)
Cox S, *A book and a teacher who changed my thinking*. Today's sacred cows. **321**:1216
Cracknell P, National service framework for coronary heart disease. **321**:634 (L), 1083 (L)
Craufurd D, *See* Donnai D. **321**:241
Crawford AR, Patient of gynaecologist who was struck off has been denied justice. **321**:707 (L)
Crawley FP, *See* Lansang MA. **321**:777
Crebolder HFJM, *See* van Haastregt JCM. **321**:994
Cree A, *Endpiece*. Food for thought. **321**:1050
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease
— Blood transfusion risk and, systematic review of case-control studies (K Wilson, *et al*). **321**:17 (P) (correction, 565)
— *The BSE Inquiry*
— — overview (R Klein). **321**:1091 (E)
— — summary (K Abbasi). **321**:1097 (N), 1473 (L)
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (variant)
— First results of survey show no sign of prion. **321**:701 (L)
— France prepares for more cases (A Dorozynski). **321**:1241 (N)
— Risk lower than expected (J Jones). **321**:469 (N)
— Scientists show blood transmission (R Dobson). **321**:721 (N)
Cricket, Teamwork lessons (Millennium Festival of Medicine). **321**:1141 (ED)
Crocker AJM, *See* Boyd PA. **321**:762
Croft A, *Extracts from "Clinical Evidence"*. Malaria: prevention in travellers. **321**:154 (C), 1288 (L)
Crofts N, *et al*, Minimising harm from hepatitis C virus needs better strategies. **321**:899 (L)
Crohn's disease, Early environmental factors. **321**:1291 (L)
Crombie R, *See* Avery AJ. **321**:276
Crome I, *See* Carnwath T *BMJ Classified*:2 (2 December 2000)
Crompton GK, The ISOLDE trial. **321**:1349 (L)
Crook PJ, *See* Chadwick DW. **321**:612
Cropley IM, *et al*, Rapid diagnosis of falciparum malaria by using the *Para*Sight F test in travellers returning to the United Kingdom: prospective study. **321**:484 (P)
Crosby MH, Religious challenge by shareholder actions: changing the behaviour of tobacco companies and their allies. **321**:375 (ED)
Cross infection. *See* Hospital acquired infection
Crossley D, Zych Z, Arterial and venous disease and deep vein thrombosis. **321**:1018 (L)
Crouch E, The NHS plan. **321**:1015 (L)
Cruickshank, Eva Marion (née Dilling), Obituary (J Cruikshank). **321**:1293
Cruz R, Male circumcision and HIV prevention. **321**:1468 (L)
Cryer C, *See* Feder G. **321**:1007
CS gas, Dangerous? **321**:46 (L), 47 (L)
Csonka, George William, Obituary (B Evans). **321**:454
Cua E, *See* Delaunay P. **321**:1288
Cuba *See also* South America
— Taxi driver. My Cuban experience (AA Palejwala). **321**:342
Cuckle H, Screening for Down's syndrome. **321**:763 (L)
Cull CA
— *See* Adler AI. **321**:412
— *See* Stratton IM. **321**:405
Cullington D, Jhamatt A, Combination treatment seems rarely to be used in psoriasis. **321**:452 (L)
Culver J, *See* Baxter T. **321**:898
Cunningham AL, Dworkin RH, Management of post-herpetic neuralgia. **321**:778 (E)
Cunningham S, *et al*, *ABC of oral health*. Improving occlusion and orofacial aesthetics: orthodontics. **321**:288 (C)
Cure, *Cure*: play (J Beadle) (*Theatre*). **321**:1476 (R)
Curnen MGM, *et al*, *ed*, *Doctors Afield* (*Books*). **321**:121 (R)
Currey B, Maternal mortality and mothers' deaths as development indicators. **321**:835 (L)
Currie Z, *et al*, Reliability of Snellen charts for testing visual acuity for driving: prospective study and postal questionnaire. **321**:990 (P)
Curtis D, C282Y mutation and type 2 diabetes. **321**:1288 (L)
CyberTranscriber, Virtual medical secretary on your desk (A Depuyt, *et al*). **321**:618
Cycling. *See* Bicycling
Cytokines, Inflammatory bowel disease treatment (A Berger). **321**:530 (N)
Czeizel, Andrew, Folic acid honour (R Dobson). **321**:400 (N)

D

Dalgard OS, *See* Dowrick C. **321**:1450
Dalgleish AG, Tumour markers in malignancies. **321**:380 (L)
Dalgleish D, Brain stem death. **321**:635 (L)
Dally A, *Endpiece*. Dangers of anaesthesia, 1884: **321**:445
Dalton JD, Male circumcision and HIV prevention. **321**:1468 (L)
Daly M, *See* Chen M. **321**:1565
Damoiseaux RAMJ, *et al*, Amoxicillin for otitis media in general practice. **321**:766 (L)
Danaher G, Accurate figures would help to assess countries' needs better. **321**:835 (L)
Danesh J
— *et al*, *Chlamydia pneumoniae* IgG titres and coronary heart disease: prospective study and meta-analysis. **321**:208 (P)
— *et al*, Low grade inflammation and coronary heart disease: prospective study and updated meta-analyses. **321**:199 (P)
Dangerfield, David, Obituary (P Dangerfield). **321**:1535
Daniels N, Accountability for reasonableness. **321**:1300 (E)
Danielsson T, *See* Bolliger CT. **321**:329
Dans PE, *Doctors in the Movies: Boil the Water and Just Say Aah* (*Books*). **321**:771 (R)
Dar S, Health care for asylum seekers. **321**:893 (L)
Darby S, *See* Peto R. **321**:323
Data collection, Breast cancers, effect of improved collection on incidence and survival: reconciliation of registry with clinical database (A Stotter, *et al*). **321**:214 (P), 1227 (L)
Data protection, Legislation: interpretation and barriers to research (J Strobl, *et al*). **321**:890 (ED)
Davey Smith G
— *et al*, Behavioural counselling in general practice about risk of CHD. **321**:50 (L)
— *et al*, Cancer and insulin-like growth factor-1. **321**:847 (E)
— *See* Dorling D. **321**:1547
— *See* Frankel S. **321**:40
— *See* Upton MN. **321**:88
Davidson C, Can heart failure be diagnosed in primary care? **321**:1414 (L)
Davidson CL, Everest and the therapeutic cigarette. **321**:361 (C)
Davidson PM, *See* Douglas CD. **321**:919
Davidson RN, *See* Cropley IM. **321**:484
Davie AP, *See* Caruana L. **321**:215
Davies A, The practical management of claudication. **321**:911 (E)
Davies C, *et al*, *eds*, *Changing Practice in Health and Social Care*. **321**:1355 (R)
Davies G, *ed*, *The Timechart History of Medicine* (*Books*). **321**:1027 (R)
Davies, Gwilym Kenneth, Obituary (P Davies). **321**:575
Davies L, *et al*, "Hospital at home" versus hospital care in patients with exacerbations of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: prospective randomised controlled trial. **321**:1265 (GP)
Davies M, *See* Wang JX. **321**:1320
Davies, Nigel Naunton, Obituary (R Ridsdill-Smith). **321**:1293
Davies P, Is it time for a new definition of general practice? **321**:173 (L)
Davies PW, The sweetness of life (*Art*). **321**:121 (R)
Davies R, *et al*, *ABC of oral health*. Oral health care for patients with special needs. **321**:495 (C)
Davis RM
— A £145bn verdict and a "roar of moral outrage". **321**:322 (N)
— *Blood and Smoke* (*Books*). **321**:390 (R)
— Liz Hurley sucks to stop smoking. **321**:319 (N)
— Moving tobacco control beyond "the tipping point". **321**:309 (E)
— Targeting the kids. **321**:354
Davison P, Global medical knowledge database. **321**:1020 (L)
Dawson, Peter, Hammersmith Hospital cleared (C Dyer). **321**:68 (N)
Dawson TM, *See* Marsh L. **321**:1
Day P, *ed*, *Killers in the Brain: Essays in Science and Technology from the Royal Institution* (*Books*). **321**:1027 (R)
Day SJ, Altman DG, *Statistics notes*. Blinding in clinical trials and other studies. **321**:504 (ED)
Daynard RA, The Engle verdicts and tobacco litigation. **321**:312 (E)
de Berker D, Treating hyperhidrosis. **321**:703 (L)
de Courten MP, *See* Cox HS. **321**:345
de Groot H, *See* Heeringa M. **321**:927
de Kretser DM, Testicular cancer and infertility. **321**:781 (E)
De Maeseneer J, *et al*, Wet combing versus traditional scalp inspection to detect head lice in schoolchildren: observational study. **321**:1187 (P)
de Man RA, *See* Heeringa M. **321**:927
De Meester JMJ. *See* Deng MC. **321**:540
de Melker RA, *See* Damoiseaux RAMJ. **321**:766
de Ruiter A, *See* Whittet S. **321**:934
de Witte LP, *See* van Haastregt JCM. **321**:994
Deakin CD, Low JL, Accuracy of the advanced trauma life support guidelines for predicting systolic blood pressure using carotid, femoral, and radial pulses: observational study. **321**:673 (P)
Deary IJ, *See* Anderson J. **321**:1577
Death *See also* Mortality
— Breaking bad news: standing on a deserted platform (F Armanious). **321**:1459
— *Death in England: An Illustrated History* (Jupp, Gittings, *eds*) (*Books*). **321**:710 (R)
— Doctor-patient collusion about imminent death: ethnographic study (A-M The, *et al*). **321**:1376 (P)
— How to die. *Endpiece* (Senecca). **321**:874
— Just worn out. *Endpiece* (S Barley). **321**:1111
— *Matters of Life and Death*: events (IJ Higginson) (*Art*). **321**:246 (R)
Death certificates, Ireland, cause of death guesswork (D Payne). **321**:468 (N)
Debt: Foreign. *See* Foreign debt
Decision making
— Antibiotic prescribing for urinary tract infection in general practice. **321**:447 (L)
— Patient involvement: survey with video (B McKinstry, *et al*). **321**:867 (GP)
— Tragic choices and administrative law (C Stewart). **321**:105 (ED)
Declaration of Helsinki
— Should be strengthened: *For and against* (KJ Rothman, *et al*). **321**:442 (ED)
— World Medical Association revision (B Christie). **321**:913 (N)
Decubitus ulcer. Postoperative, psychoactive drugs' role. **321**:452 (L)
Deeks JJ
— *See* Altman DG. **321**:297
— *See* Diggle L. **321**:931
— *See* Moayyeri P. **321**:659
Deeny P, *See* Kernohan G. **321**:833
Deep vein thrombosis, Swollen legs and: *ABC of arterial and venous disease* (WP Gorman, *et al*) **320**:1453 (C) (correction, **321**:266), **321**:1018 (L)
Delamothe T
— O Happy day (*Cover story*) (*History*). **321**:1597
— Quality of websites: kitemarking the west wind. **321**:843 (E)
— Smith R, Revel in electronic and paper media. **321**:192 (E)
Delaney BC
— *See* Moayyeri P. **321**:659
— *See* Wilson S. **321**:24
Delaunay P, *et al*, Homoeopathy may not be effective in preventing malaria. **321**:1288 (L)
Delirium, Lesson from medical professor's delusion (CJ Wilson). **321**:485
Demand. *See* Health services needs and demand
Demchuk AM, *See* Hill MD. **321**:299
Demellweek C, *See* Garner P. **321**:1226
Dementia
— Covert medication, ethics questioned (J Blythe). **321**:402 (N) (correction, 530)
— Intensive care geriatric rehabilitation of hip fracture in (TM Huusko, *et al*). **321**:1107 (P)
— Prevention, statins (S Gottlieb). **321**:1241 (N)
— Smoking and, in male British doctors. **321**:378 (L), 379 (L)
Deng MC, *et al*, Effect of receiving a heart transplant: analysis of a national cohort entered on to a waiting list, stratified by heart failure severity. **321**:540 (P)
Denmark *See also* Europe
— Mortality among women increases (K Juel, *et al*). **321**:349 (P)
— Testicular cancer risk in men with abnormal semen characteristics (R Jacobsen, *et al*). **321**:789 (P)

Deo H, *See* Peto R. **321**:323
Department of Health
— *A Plan for Investment, A Plan for Reform* (A Ferriman). **321**:850 (N)
— *Research Governance Framework for Health and Social Care* (S Mayor). **321**:725 (N)
— *Stem Cell Research: Medical Progress with Responsibility* (A Fazal). **321**:527 (N)
Depression
— Management, clinics in general practice. **321**:178 (L)
— On internet (JO'N Roach) (*Website of the week*). **321**:1419 (R)
— St John's wort and imipramine comparison (H Woelk for the Remotiv/Imipramine Study Group). **321**:536 (P)
— Tobacco and, Bupropion treatment (J Britton, MJ Jarvis). **321**:65 (E)
— Treatment
— — problem solving treatment and group psychoeducation (C Dowrick, *et al*). **321**:1450 (GP)
— — quality of web resources: cross sectional survey (KM Griffiths, H Christensen). **321**:1511 (IP)
— Trial of non-directive counselling, cognitive-behaviour therapy, and usual GP care
— — I: clinical effectiveness (E Ward, *et al*). **321**:1383 (GP)
— — II: cost effectiveness (P Bower, *et al*) 321.1389 (GP)
— What happened to plain wickedness? (R Lefever) (*Personal view*). **321**:969 (R)
Depression, postnatal, Midwife led debriefing after operative childbirth and (R Small, *et al*). **321**:1043 (P), 1470 (L)
Depuyt A, *et al*. Infopoints. CyberTranscriber–the virtual medical secretary on your desk. **321**:618
Deroy R, Brain stem death. **321**:635 (L)
Derry S, Loke YK, Risk of gastrointestinal haemorrhage with long term use of aspirin. **321**:1183 (P)
Desmond J, Quality of randomised controlled trials in head injury. **321**:704 (L)
Desogestrel. *See under* Contraceptives, oral, combined
Developing countries *See also* Global health research
— AIDS, VSO launches drugs campaign (JO'N Roach). **321**:1038 (N)
— Drug patents. **321**:833 (L)
— G8 countries accused of ignoring debt relief (J Lamar). **321**:320 (N), 835 (L)
— Health information dissemination and the internet (T Tan Torres Edejer). **321**:797 (IP)
— Improving access to reliable information. **321**:831 (L)
— International charity offers health as well as loans (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:592 (N)
— Knowledge can flow from developing to developed countries. **321**:830 (L)
— *Principles of Health Economics for Developing Countries* (Jack) (*Books*). **321**:838 (R)
— Research
— — capacity: critical for health equity
— — — (C Suthi-amorn, R Somrongthong). **321**:813 (ED)
— — — commentary: does it improve equity? (J Simon). **321**:816 (ED)
— — — commentary: Papua New Guinea (JC Reeder). **321**:815 (ED)
— — ethics of medical practice. **321**:830 (L)
— — partnerships (A Costello, A Zumla). **321**:827 (ED)
— Sector wide approaches (P Garner, *et al*). **321**:129 (E)
— UK action to tackle health (T Richards). **321**:1434 (N)
— Vaccines: non-specific effects (F Shann). **321**:1423 (E)
— Vaccines and medicines for the world's poorest. **321**:834 (L)
Development and evaluation committees, New drug appraisal methods. **321**:383 (L)
Dewar, Donald, Tribute (C Douglas) (*Soundings*). **321**:1029 (R)
Dewar S, *See* Dixon J. **321**:315
Dexamethasone, Mountain sickness, efficacy and harm: quantitative systematic review (L Dumont, *et al*). **321**:267 (P)
Diabetes
— *International Consensus on the Diabetic Foot* (International Working Group on the Diabetic Foot) (*Books*). **321**:642 (R)
— Pregnancy outcome in northeast England and in Norway: 1994-7 (G Hawthorne, *et al*). **321**:730 (P)
— *Slide Atlas of Diabetes: Lecture Notes* (Pickup, Williams) (*Books*). **321**:903 (R)
Diabetes, gestational, Birth characteristics of women who develop (GM Egeland, *et al*). **321**:546 (P) (correction, 669, 826)
Diabetes mellitus
— Evidence based interventions to reduce risk of vascular disease. **321**:768 (L)
— Risk factors, early exposure to cow's milk (S Gottlieb). **321**:1040 (N)
— Viagra (S Gottlieb). **321**:401 (N)
Diabetes mellitus, insulin-dependent
— Islet cell transplantation treatment? (SA White, *et al*). **321**:651 (E), 1534 (L)
— Risk factors, maternal age at delivery and birth order: family study
— — (PJ Bingley, *et al*). **321**:420 (P)
— — science commentary: Th1 and Th2 responses (A Berger). **321**:424 (P)
Diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-dependent
— Glucose and blood pressure control (J Tuomilehto). **321**:394 (E)
— Glycaemia with macrovascular and microvascular complications: UKPDS 35 (IM Stratton, *et al*). **321**:405 (P)
— Haemochromatosis gene in healthy men and. **321**:1288 (L), 1289 (L)
— Randomised controlled trials: seeing what you want to see. **321**:1078 (L), 1079 (L)
— Renin-angiotensin system blockade: candesartan and lisinopril microalbuminuria (CALM) study
— — (CE Mogensen, *et al*). **321**:1440 (P)
— — science commentary: renal function assessment (A Berger). **321**:1444 (P)
— Systolic blood pressure and macrovascular and microvascular complications: UKPDS 36 (AI Adler, *et al*). **321**:412 (P) (correction, **322**:90)
— Thiazolidinediones (AJ Krentz, *et al*). **321**:252 (E)
Diabetic retinopathy, Screening, cost-effectiveness analysis (M James, *et al*) **320**:1267 (P) (correction, **321**:424)
Diamond J, Close encounters of an alternative kind (The Press). **321**:1163 (R)
Diana, Princess of Wales, Suicides rise after death (R Persaud). **321**:1243 (N) (correction, **322**:90)
Diazepam
— Febrile seizures
— — overview (G Koren). **321**:64 (E)
— — comparison with midazolam (E Lahat, *et al*). **321**:83 (P) (correction, 1198)
Dickens, Charles, Health and poverty: London in 1896 and 1991 (D Dorling, *et al*). **321**:1547 (P) (correction, **322**:265)
Dickinson HO, Breast cancer screening. **321**:568 (L)
Dickinson JA, US has placed tobacco imports to China high on priority list for liberalisation. **321**:1413 (L)
Dickson, Francis Russell, Obituary (R Hall). **321**:1535
Dickson JAS, Brave new technologies issue. **321**:51 (L)
Dickson N, *See* Ramrakha S. **321**:263
Dickson R, *See* Garner P. **321**:1226
Dictionaries, On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **321**:1164
Diederiks JPM, *See* van Haastregt JCM. **321**:994
Diet, Misery versus pleasure. *A memorable patient* (CA Pierach). **321**:693
Diet, reducing, European survey. **321**:785 (N)
Diggle L, Deeks JJ, Effect of needle length on incidence of local reactions to routine immunisation in infants aged 4 months: randomised controlled trial. **321**:931 (GP)
Diltiazem, Unrecognised accidental overdose (DK Satchithananda, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **321**:160 (C)
Dineen T, *Manufacturing Victims: What the Psychology Industry is Doing to People* (*Books*). **321**:902 (R)
Ding QJ, *See* Hesketh T. **321**:1158
Dirt, *Eat Dirt* C4 (MR Partridge) (TT). **321**:58 (R)
Disabled *See also* Learning disabled
— *Nothing About Us Without Us: Developing Innovative Technologies for, by and with Disabled Persons* (Werner) (*Books*). **321**:839 (R)
— Oral health care for patients with special needs (R Davies, *et al*). **321**:495 (C)
— Premature babies death and disability rate high (B Christie). **321**:467 (N)
— Young people and adults, one year after. **321**:1021 (L)
Disciplinary problems. *See under* Malpractice
Disease impact numbers
— Population impact number and: population perspectives to measures of risk and benefit
— — (RF Heller, AJ Dobson). **321**:950 (ED) (correction, 1454)
— — commentary: DINS, PINS and things (L Smeeth, S Ebrahim). **321**:952 (ED)
Diseases, Wise words. *Endpiece* (Plato). **321**:793
Dixon J
— A "common sense revolution" for UK health care? **321**:63 (E)
— Dewar S, The NHS plan. **321**:315 (E), 1015 (L), 1292 (L)
Dixon JM
— *See* McPherson K. **321**:624
— *See* Vidya R. **321**:179
Dixon M, Charity Spice (*Personal view*). **321**:1479 (R)
DNA
— James Watson interview (C Thompson, A Berger). **321**:12 (N)
— Large scale collection: research safeguards (J Kaye, P Martin) (Millennium Festival of Medicine). **321**:1146 (ED)
— Stool screening for colorectal cancers (DA Ahlquist). **321**:254 (E)
"Do not resuscitate" orders. *See under* Resuscitation
Dobbs F, Predicting left ventricular systolic dysfunction. **321**:895 (L)
Dobson AJ, *See* Heller RF. **321**:950
Dobson R
— Biotechnology company's shares dive 67% after drug failure. **321**:1039 (N)
— "Designer baby" cures sister. **321**:1040 (N)
— Folic acid researchers honoured. **321**:400 (N)
— "Hands-free" mobile phones may be safer than the rest. **321**:468 (N)
— National electronic Library for Health goes live. **321**:1309 (N)
— NHS still rattling tins for funds. **321**:982 (N)
— NICE issues new guidelines on Ritalin. **321**:1100 (N)
— NICE to reconsider evidence on interferon beta. **321**:1244 (N)
— Pfizer considers appeal over Viagra ruling. **321**:1244 (N)
— Prescription fraud costs Wales £15m a year. **321**:1431 (N)
— Review condemns poor leadership of Oxford cardiac services. **321**:1307 (N)
— Sanctions against Iraq "double" child mortality. **321**:1490 (N)
— Scientists show that vCJD can be transmitted through blood. **321**:721 (N)
— Smoking in parents increases meningococcal disease risk. **321**:319 (N)
Docker C, Gan P, Bilateral subdural haematomas (*Minerva*). **321**:580 (R)
Doctor-patient relations *See also* Consultations
— Collusion about imminent death: ethnographic study (A-M The, *et al*). **321**:1376 (P)
— Continuity in general practice: matters?: *Controversy in primary care*
— — (B Guthrie, S Wyke). **321**:734 (GP)
— — commentary: patient's perspective (S Brampton). **321**:735 (GP)
— Humanity, disappeared from NHS, RCGP should press for increase in resources. **321**:1160 (L)
— On the receiving end. *A salutary experience* (R Kendell). **321**:1067
— Personality and stroke rehabilitation. *Memorable patients* (Anonymous). **321**:92
— Rheumatology clinics, interpretation of reassurance among patients. **321**:300 (L)
— What medicine's all about. *A patient who changed my life twice* (JS Tobias). **321**:235
— Words unsaid. *A memorable patient* (A Drake-Lee). **321**:172
A doctor who changed my practice. See Fillers
Doctors *See also* Consultants; General practitioners; Junior doctors; Specialist registrars
— Admit to working within the system? **321**:768 (L)
— Care of other doctors: Chekhov's bottle (C Douglas) (*Soundings*). **321**:645 (R)
— Morale improvement review: BMA ARM. **321**:118 (MD)
Doctors, women
— Adolescent pregnancy and GP age and sex: Trent survey 1994-7: **321**:381 (L), 382 (L)
— US, earn less than male doctors (D Josefson). **321**:258 (N)
Dodd ME, *et al*, Audit of oxygen prescribing before and after the introduction of a prescription chart. **321**:864 (P)
Dodds JP
— *et al*, Increase in high risk sexual behaviour among homosexual men, London 1996-8: cross sectional, questionnaire study **320**:1510 (P) (correction, **321**:675)
— *et al*, Increased high risk sexual behaviour in homosexual men. **321**:1532 (L)
Dogs
— Bite prevention in children: randomised controlled trial of an educational intervention. **321**:1473 (L)
— Bites during full moons, lunatic hypothesis (S Chapman, S Morrell). **321**:1561 (P)
— Hypoglycaemia detection (M Chen, *et al*) (*Practice and research*). **321**:1565
Doherty M, *See* Lanyon P. **321**:1179
Doherty S, *See* Lanyon P. **321**:1179
Dolan P, *See* Cookson R. **321**:954
Doll R
— Peto R, Smoking and dementia in male British doctors. **321**:379 (L)
— *See* Peto R. **321**:323
Domestic violence, *The Multi-Agency Approach to Domestic Violence* (Harwin, *et al*, *eds*). **321**:1477 (R)
Donaldson GC, *See* Keatinge WR. **321**:670
Donnai D, *et al*, Tensions in implementing the new genetics. **321**:241 (L)
Donnell SC, *See* Rickwood AMK. **321**:792
Donohue L, *See* Small R. **321**:1043
Donovan B, Never underestimate the force of reproduction. **321**:461 (E)
Donovan J, *See* Jackson S. **321**:1082
Donovan S, *See* Feder G. **321**:1007
Doré C, *See* Frost G. **321**:49
Dorling D, *et al*, The Ghost of Christmas Past: health effects of poverty in London in 1896 and 1991: **321**:1547 (P)
Dornan TL, *See* Chadwick DW. **321**:612
Dorozynski A
— France bans morning after pill from schools. **321**:70 (N)
— France prepares for more cases of vCJD. **321**:1241 (N)
— French health costs rising rapidly. **321**:528 (N)
— Sterilisation of 14 mentally handicapped women challenged. **321**:721 (N)
— Transplanted cells revive heart muscle. **321**:1040 (N)
Douek IF, *See* Bingley PJ. **321**:420
Douglas C
— The big man (*Soundings*). **321**:1029 (R)
— Chekhov's bottle (*Soundings*). **321**:645 (R)
— The empty chair (*Soundings*). **321**:1539 (R)
— Power to the paperwork (*Soundings*). **321**:249 (R)
Douglas CD, *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of ultrasonography in diagnosis of acute appendicitis, incorporating the Alvarado score. **321**:919 (P)
Douglas JD, *See* Carman WF. **321**:736
Dover C, *The Antipodes* (*Theatre*). **321**:643 (R)
Dow RJ, Burns after photodynamic therapy: manufacturer's response to second authors' reply. **321**:53 (L)
Dowdall N, "Is there a doctor on the aircraft?" Top 10 in-flight medical emergencies. **321**:1336 (ED)
Down syndrome
— Heart-lung transplantation. **321**:385 (L)
— Non-invasive test questioned (A Berger). **321**:1366 (N)
— Screening, maternal age and mid-trimester ultrasound scans. **321**:762 (L), 763 (L), 764 (L)
Dowrick C, *et al*, Problem solving treatment and group psychoeducation for depression: multicentre randomised controlled trial. **321**:1450 (GP)
Doyle Y, Bull A, Role of private sector in United Kingdom healthcare system. **321**:563 (ED)
Drake S, *et al*, (*Fortnightly review*). Improving the care of patients with genital herpes. **321**:619 (C)
Drake-Lee A, *A memorable patient*. Words unsaid. **321**:172
Draper ES, *et al*, Prediction of survival for preterm births. **321**:237 (L)
Drife JO
— Auntie Pat (*Soundings*). **321**:1357 (R)
— Happy birthday, Ma'am (*Soundings*). **321**:391 (R)
— My hero (*Soundings*). **321**:905 (R)
— Student feedback (*Soundings*). **321**:59 (R)
Drinking water, Floods necessitate boiling. **321**:1178 (N)
Driving
— Groin hernia repair
— — overview (PK Amid). **321**:1033 (E)
— — questionnaire survey (W Ismail, *et al*). **321**:1056 (P)
— Vision tests and
— — overview (W Westlake). **321**:972 (E) (correction, 1519)
— — on internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **321**:1028 (R)
— — Snellen charts reliability for testing acuity (Z Currie, *et al*). **321**:990 (P)
drkoop.com, Executives leave (F Charatan). **321**:257 (N)
Drowning, Near, self therapy in situ (G Ness, N Macaskill) (*Patients' perspectives*). **321**:1604
Drug abuse *See also* Cannabis; Cocaine; Ecstasy; Heroin
— Cannabis potential (A Berger). **321**:979 (N)
— Europe, EU centre calls for policies to help female drug users (R Watson). **321**:979 (N)
— Scotland, link to weapon carrying in schools. **321**:449 (L), 450 (L)
— UK, increasing among 11 year olds. **321**:1161 (L)
Drug industry
— Advertising
— — Arabian nights: material needs of doctors case report (IA Giannakakis, JPA Ioannidis). **321**:1563 (P)
— — Sri Lanka (D Goonewardene). **321**:656 (N)
— — Taxotere ad's breasts (L Farrell) (*Ads*). **321**:578 (R)
— UK
— — GP suspended for misleading companies (C Dyer). **321**:1366 (N)
— — research market share loss (R Smith). **321**:1041 (N)
— — sets up trials register (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:850 (N)
— US, firms use legal loopholes to safeguard brand names (S Gottlieb). **321**:320 (N)
Drug interactions, Levonorgestrel and warfarin (J Ellison, *et al*) (Drug points). **321**:1382
Drug patents, Effect in developing countries. **321**:833 (L)
Drug points
— Anaphylactic-like reaction associated with oral budesonide (M Heeringa, *et al*). **321**:927
— Atrial fibrillation associated with sumatriptan (DR Morgan, *et al*). **321**:275
— Orlistat associated with hypertension (M Perrson, *et al*). **321**:87
— Prolonged cholestasis associated with irbesartan (R Hariraj, *et al*). **321**:547 (P)
— Recurrent generalised urticaria at insulin injection sites (AH Sackey). **321**:1449
Drug resistance
— *Drug Resistance Updates* (*Books*). **321**:1295 (R)
— WHO warns of threat of "superbugs". **321**:1022 (L)
Drug safety, *Don't Tell the Patient: Behind the Drug Safety Net* (Inman) (*Books*). **321**:305 (R)
Drugs *See also* Prescriptions, drug
— *Drug Use and Prisons: An International Perspective* (Shewan, Davies, *eds*) (*Books*). **321**:1294 (R)

— *Drugs: Dilemmas and Choices* (Working Party of the Royal College of Psychiatrists and the Royal College of Physicians) (*Books*). **321**:1294 (R)
— New
— — development and evaluation committees for drug appraisals. **321**:383 (L)
— — NHS secrecy and Labour Party's record. **321**:894 (L), 895 (L)
— — practice variation in prescribing cost growth
— — — (AJ Avery, *et al*). **321**:276 (GP)
— — — commentary: mean regression (TJ Cole). **321**:281 (GP)
— — *What Business is the NHS in?* (J Jones). **321**:9 (N)
— Revolution in discovery (N Beeley, A Berger). **321**:581 (E)
— Treatment, interruption risks before surgery (DW Noble, H Kehlet). **321**:719 (E)
— UK, integrated national pharmaceutical policy (T Walley, *et al*). **321**:1523 (ED)
Drugs, non-prescription, Lovastatin cannot be sold over counter (S Gottlieb). **321**:196 (N)
Drummond M, *See* Nixon J. **321**:32
Dubey JP, Sources of *Toxoplasma gondii* infection in pregnancy. **321**:127 (E)
Dudley J, *See* Simons LA. **321**:1084
Dudley N, Anticoagulation for patients with atrial fibrillation. **321**:638 (L)
Duff M, *et al*, More training is needed in health care of people with learning disabilities. **321**:385 (L)
Dumont L, *et al*, Efficacy and harm of pharmacological prevention of acute mountain sickness: quantitative systematic review. **321**:267 (P)
Duncan JS, *See* Thompson SA. **321**:1002
Dunea G
— Magnificus in distress (*Soundings*). **321**:1297 (R)
— Summer news (*Soundings*). **321**:459 (R)
— What not to do (*Soundings*). **321**:841 (R)
Dunleavey J, *See* Rickenbach M. **321**:511
Dunlop, Eric Matheson, Obituary (B Goh). **321**:1293
Dunn DT, *See* Cook AJC. **321**:142
Dunn G, *See* Dowrick C. **321**:1450
Dunn J, *See* Ross NA. **321**:1533
Dunson D, *See* Wilcox AJ. **321**:1259
Dupont PJ, *et al*, Cholesterol emboli syndrome (*Lesson of the week*). **321**:1065 (C)
Durand-Zaleski I, *Global Challenge of Healthcare Rationing* (*Books*). **321**:967 (R)
Durcan C, *See* Depuyt A. **321**:618
Durieux P, *See* Ripouteau C. **321**:1460
Durlacher J
— *Agenda: Cocaine* (*Books*). **321**:1537 (R)
— *Agenda: Heroin* (*Books*). **321**:1537 (R)
Durning P, *et al*, Waiting times for patients with cancer. **321**:236 (L)
Durrington PN
— Risk in cardiovascular disease. **321**:174 (L)
— *See* Bhatnagar D. **321**:1497
Dworkin RH, *See* Cunningham AL. **321**:778
Dyer C
— Anaesthetist faces 18 charges of serious professional misconduct. **321**:918 (N)
— Conjoined twins separated after long legal battle. **321**:1175 (N)
— Conjoined twins should be separated. **321**:783 (N)
— Consent needed for organ retention, BMA says. **321**:1098 (N)
— Doctor who revealed patient details cleared by GMC. **321**:1490 (N)
— Doctrine of necessity could allow separation of twins. **321**:653 (N)
— English GP suspended for misleading drug companies. **321**:1366 (N)
— Families to sue over organ removals. **321**:1242 (N)
— GMC mishandled father's complaint. **321**:11 (N)
— GMC reviews burden of proof in professional misconduct cases. **321**:1176 (N)
— GMC wins support for revalidation proposals. **321**:1101 (N)
— Government asked to withdraw Griffiths report. **321**:980 (N)
— GP struck off after 30 patients are infected with hepatitis B. **321**:1308 (N)
— Guide to ethics of treating children published. **321**:1491 (N)
— Gynaecologist struck off the medical register. **321**:258 (N)
— Hepatitis C victims sue NHS in class action. **321**:978 (N)
— High Court overrules coroner over patient's death. **321**:8 (N)
— Human Rights Act does not affect the law on PVS. **321**:916 (N)
— Offspring from artificial insemination demand fathers' details. **321**:654 (N)
— Parents of Siamese twins appeal against separation. **321**:589 (N)
— Police investigate deaths of terminally ill patients. **321**:981 (N)
— Public criticism makes paediatric surgeon's job too difficult. **321**:785 (N)
— Relatives of Shipman victims win first round in fight for open inquiry. **321**:260 (N)
— Shipman inquiry to be held in public. **321**:784 (N)
— Siamese twins to be separated against parents' will. **321**:529 (N)
— Surgeon sacked for "misconduct and misjudgement". **321**:321 (N)
— Surgeon vows to fight injunction. **321**:68 (N)
— Triplets' parents win right to damages for extra child. **321**:1306 (N)
— Twin's lawyer may demand change of venue for operation. **321**:853 (N)
— Whistleblower inquiry clears British hospital. **321**:68 (N)
— Dyer O, Doctor may be extradited to face criminal charges. **321**:132 (N)
Dyer JAT, Mental Welfare Commission's role needs to be explained further. **321**:1291 (L)
Dyer O, *See* Dyer C. **321**:132
Dyslipidaemia, Treatment, in primary care (D Monkman). **321**:1299 (E)
Dyspepsia
— *Helicobacter pylori* and
— — overview (SJO Veldhuyzen van Zanten). **321**:648 (E)
— — systematic review and economic evaluation of eradication treatment (P Moayyedi, *et al*). **321**:659 (P)
Dysphonia, Management, after misuse and overuse (P Carding, A Wade). **321**:1544 (E)

E

Eales M, Thyroid function tests. **321**:1081 (L)
Earl-Slater A, *See* Walley T. **321**:1523
Earnshaw G, Distinguishing mental illness in primary care. **321**:1412 (L)
Eating disorders
— Asia. **321**:1023 (L)
— Children, Fergie and parents' dilemmas (R MacDonald) (*The Press*). **321**:1478 (R)
Ebdon D, *See* Churchill D. **321**:486
Ebell MH, *See* Ely JW. **321**:429
eBMJ See also British Medical Journal
— Usefulness of electronic and paper versions (T Delamothe, R Smith). **321**:192 (E)
Ebola virus
— Uganda, more lives claimed (R MacDonald). **321**:1037 (N)
— Vaccine protection (D Josefson). **321**:1433 (N)
Ebrahim S
— *The Ageing & Development Report 1999: Poverty, Independence & the World's Older People* (*Books*). **321**:517 (R)
— *See* Anderson J. **321**:1577
— *See* Davey Smith G. **321**:50
— *See* Frankel S. **321**:40
— *See* Smeeth L. **321**:952
Eccleshall SC, *et al*, Studies in meta-analysis of treatment of stable angina had methodological flaws. **321**:1408 (L)
Echocardiography
— Do patients with suspected heart failure and preserved left ventricular systolic function suffer from "diastolic heart failure" or from misdiagnosis? Science commentary (A Berger). **321**:218 (GP)
— Left ventricular systolic dysfunction risk assessment in primary care. **321**:111 (L)
Economics, medical
— Database for healthcare decision makers (J Nixon, *et al*) (Infopoints). **321**:32
— Evaluation and clinical trials: size matters (A Briggs). **321**:1362 (E)
— Global tobacco control (P Jha, FJ Chaloupka). **321**:358 (C)
Economics notes
— Cost effectiveness calculations and sample size (DJ Torgerson, MK Campbell). **321**:697 (ED)
— Use of unequal randomisation to aid the economic efficiency of clinical trials (DJ Torgenson, MK Campbell). **321**:759 (ED)
Economides D, Preventing neural tube defects. **321**:177 (L)
Ecstasy *See also* Drug abuse
— *Agenda: Ecstasy* (Joseph) (*Books*). **321**:1537 (R)
Ectopic pregnancy
— Diagnosis (WM Ankum). **321**:1235 (E)
— Oral contraceptive use has been overlooked. **321**:450 (L)
— Review (JI Tay, *et al*) (*Regular review*) **320**:916 (C) (correction, **321**:424)
Edinburgh City Hospital, *The Edinburgh City Hospital* (Gray) (*Books*). **321**:456 (R)
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, *Matrons, Medics and Maladies: Edinburgh Royal Infirmary in the 1840s* (Yule) (*Books*). **321**:456 (R)
Edmunds N, Word association: hepatitis, eh? **321**:87
Education, interprofessional, Teamworking: education providers' view (J Finch) (Millennium Festival of Medicine). **321**:1138 (ED)
Education, medical, continuing
— Academic medicine, new attitude to training. **321**:300 (L), 301 (L), 511 (L)
— General practice (S Field) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (19/26 August 2000)
— Overseas doctors, UK (C Welsh). **321**:253
Education, medical, postgraduate *See also* Accreditation
— Evidence based medicine, neglect by royal college examinations (W-C Leung, *et al*). **321**:603 (P)
Education, medical, undergraduate *See also* Schools, medical; Students, medical
— Broadening access (C Angel, A Johnson) (Millennium Festival of Medicine). **321**:1136 (ED)
— Validity of final exams (C van der Vleuten). **321**:1217 (ED)
Edwards N, Public health must make best use of leadership resources. **321**:767 (L)
Edwards P, *See* Roberts I. **321**:1223
Egeland GM, *et al*, Birth characteristics of women who develop gestational diabetes: population based study. **321**:546 (P) (correction, 669, 826)
Egger M, *See* Stuck A. **321**:513
Ehrich K, *"Race" and Childbirth* (*Books*). **321**:1418 (R)
Eichengrün, Arthur, Aspirin discovery: reappraisal (W Sneader) (*History*). **321**:1591
Eistein M, *See* Ashcroft B. **321**:508
Ekbom A, *See* Ösby U. **321**:483
El Salvador *See also* South America
— Health costs of war: measurement: *Conflict and health* (A Ugalde). **321**:169 (ED)
El-Sobky A, *See* Barley V. **321**:505
Elderly *See also* Ageing; Health services for the elderly
— *The Ageing & Development Report 1999: Poverty, Independence & the World's Older People* (Randel, *et al*, *eds*) (*Books*). **321**:517 (R)
— Falls
— — guidelines for prevention (G Feder, *et al*). **321**:1007 (ED)
— — house calls to elderly at risk (JCM van Haastregt, *et al*). **321**:994 (GP)
— Grandfather's birthday (RS Silva) (*Soundings*). **321**:713 (R)
— Healthy old age: realistic or futile goal? (MET McMurdo) (Millennium Festival of Medicine). **321**:1149 (ED)
— Hip fractures, intensive rehabilitation in dementia (TM Huusko, *et al*). **321**:1107 (P)
— Macular degeneration (NM Bressler). **321**:1425 (E) (correction, **322**:6)
— Nursing, free care (L Beecham). **321**:318 (N)
— "Old Man" (after Marot) (F Charatan). **321**:866
— Old man. *Endpiece* (WPU Kennedy). **321**:1500
— Preventive community home visits: systematic review. **321**:512 (L)
— Research, unjustified exclusion from studies submitted to research ethics committee for approval (A Bayer, W Tadd). **321**:992 (P)
— US, managed care of chronically ill (C Boult, *et al*). **321**:1011 (ED)
Electrocardiography, *Dynamic Practical Electrocardiography* (Wagner, *et al*) (*CDroms*). **321**:1355 (R)
Electronic medical records, Clinicians and NHS (G Kelly). **321**:846 (E)
Elliman D
— Bedford H, Perhaps it is not time to switch from whole cell to acellular pertussis vaccine. **321**:451 (L)
— *See* Bedford H. **321**:109
Elliot A, Poor S, Facial injury caused by blank loaded rifle (*Minerva*). **321**:308 (R)
Ellison J, *et al*, Drug points. Apparent interaction between warfarin and levonorgestrel used for emergency contraception. **321**:1382
Elwyn G, *et al*, Tensions in implementing the new genetics. **321**:240 (L)
Ely JW, *et al*, A taxonomy of generic clinical questions: classification study. **321**:429 (IP)
Embryo
— Endometrium and implantation (AW Horne, *et al*). **321**:1301 (E)
— Triplets' parents win right to damages for extra child (C Dyer). **321**:1306 (N)
— UK, government approves limited cloning of human embryos (A Fazal). **321**:527 (N)
Embryology, Researchers able to check chromosome numbers (S Mayor). **321**:1040 (N)
Emergencies
— Airplanes
— — overview (T Goodwin). **321**:1338 (ED) (correction, **322**:282)
— — top 10 in-flight emergencies (N Dowdall). **321**:1336 (ED)
— Chest pain: rapid cardiological assessment, underlying psychological distress. **321**:452 (L)
— Dental: *ABC of oral health* (G Roberts, *et al*). **321**:559 (C)
Emergency medical services
— Analgesia, ethnicity as risk factor for inadequate administration. **321**:513 (L), 514 (L)
— *Bringing Out the Dead* (L Brown) (*Film*). **321**:184 (R)
— *Broken Vessels* (L Brown) (*Film*). **321**:184 (R)
— Corneal donation: observational study (J Long, *et al*). **321**:1263 (P)
— Injury data for violence prevention (JP Shepherd, *et al*). **321**:1481 (E)
— Ireland, ambulance response causes 700 deaths annually (D Payne). **321**:1176 (N)
— NHS Direct and impact on demand: observational study (J Munro, *et al*). **321**:150 (GP), 1077 (L)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **321**:1027 (R)
— Paramedics should delay giving aspirin to patients with stroke. **321**:299 (L)
— Prehospital care skills development (PJ Shirley) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (22 July 2000)
— Services at accident scene, more public education and intubationists will prevent prehospital deaths. **321**:572 (L)
Emery J
— Rose P, Should asymptomatic haemochromatosis be treated? **321**:955 (L)
— *et al*, Computer support for interpreting family histories of breast and ovarian cancer in primary care: comparative study with simulated cases. **321**:28 (IP), 955 (L)
Emery, John Lewis, Obituary (D Variend, E MacKinnon). **321**:574
Encephalitis, arboviral, Emerging (T Solomon, MJ Cardosa). **321**:1484 (E)
Encephalopathy, Say cee. *When I use a word...* (J Aronson). **321**:611
Enderby P, *See* Glogowska M. **321**:923
Endometriosis, Evidence. **321**:1077 (L), 1078 (L)
Endometrium
— Embryo implantation and (AW Horne, *et al*). **321**:1301 (E)
— Screening, no advantage (S Gottlieb). **321**:1039 (N)
Endpiece. See Fillers
Engholm G, *See* Jacobsen R. **321**:789
English B, Sports and exercise medicine (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (9 September 2000)
Enser V, *See* Riesewyk C. **321**:1527
Environmental disorders, *Hormonal Chaos: The Scientific and Social Origin of the Environmental Endocrine Hypothesis* (S Krimsky) (*Books*). **321**:516 (R)
Environmental exposure, *Eat Dirt* C4 (MR Partridge) (TV). **321**:58 (R)
Environmental pollution
— Chromium, self reported health of people in contaminated area. **321**:386 (L)
— Cities, will most people live in cities? (D Satterthwaite) (Millennium Festival of Medicine). **321**:1143 (ED)
— Organic pollutants global treaty. **321**:1245 (N)
Environmental tobacco pollution. *See* Passive smoking
Enzymes, Antibiotic resistant bacteria (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **321**:1244 (N)
Epelde F, Vives P, Radiation exposure causing squamous cell carcinoma in fingers (*Minerva*). **321**:250 (R)
Epidural anaesthesia
— Postoperative mortality reduction: randomised trials overview (A Rodgers, *et al*). **321**:1493 (P)
— Postoperative pressure sores after (JL Shah) (*Lesson of the week*). **321**:941 (C)
Epilepsy, Pregnancy, study of care of women (SD Fairgrieve, *et al*). **321**:674 (P)
Epistaxis, Circadian variation, hospital admissions analysis (R Manfredini, *et al*). **321**:1112 (P)
Epstein O, *See* Depuyt A. **321**:618
Equity in health. *See under* Inequalities in health
Erdmann M, *See* Azad S *BMJ Classified*:2 (7 October 2000)
Erectile Dysfunction Alliance, *See* Ralph D. **321**:499
Erens B, *See* Sproston K. **321**:1291
Eritrea *See also* Africa
— Landmine injuries (K Hanevik, G Kvåle). **321**:1189 (P)
Ernst E
— Herbal medicines: where is the evidence? **321**:395 (E)
— The role of complementary and alternative medicine. **321**:1133 (ED)
— Weilmayr T, UK and German media differ over complementary medicine. **321**:707 (L)
Errors *See also* Malpractice
— Rules based computerised bedside prescribing and administration, antibiotic policy. **321**:384 (L)
— Safe health care: are we up to it. **321**:505 (L) (correction, 1388), 506 (L), 507 (L), 508 (L), 509 (L)
Escherichia coli, Canada, class action (D Spurgeon). **321**:11 (N)
Essex C, Baubles are a waste of time (*Personal view*). **321**:905 (R)
Estrada CA, *et al*, Reducing error, improving safety. **321**:507 (L)
Ethical debate
— Brain stem death, managing care when accepted medical guidelines and religious beliefs are in conflict. **321**:635 (L)
— Doctoring malaria, badly: the global campaign to ban DDT
— — DDT for malaria control should not be banned (A Attaran, R Maharaj). **321**:1403 (ED)

— — Commentary: Reduction and elimination of DDT should proceed slowly (R Liroff). **321**:1404 (ED) (correction, **322**:28)
— Results of genetic testing: when confidentiality conflicts with a duty to warn relatives
— — Case study (W-C Leung). **321**:1464 (ED) (correction, **322**)
— — Act to resolve conflict (ECM Mariman). **321**:1465 (ED)
— — Family duty is more important than rights (C Weijer). **321**:1466 (ED)
— — View from Dutch general practice (van der Wouden, H van Amerongen). **321**:1465 (ED)
Ethics, medical *See also* Confidentiality; Euthanasia; Informed consent; Withdrawal of treatment
— Advances (PA Singer) (*Recent advances*). **321**:282 (C)
— *BMJ* committee (A McCall Smith, *et al*). **321**:720 (E), 1175 (N)
— Brain stem death, relatives' presence during testing: questionnaire study (J Pugh, *et al*). **321**:1505 (P)
— Clinical equipoise/uncertainty principle in randomised controlled trial: *For and against* (C Weijer, SH Shapiro). **321**:756 (ED)
— Embryo selection to provide stem cells for sister (D Josefson). **321**:917 (N)
— *Ethics in Medical Research* (Smith) (*Bookcase*). **321**:771 (R)
— Helsinki declaration revision (B Christie). **321**:913 (N)
— Helsinki declaration should be strengthened: *For and against* (KJ Rothman, *et al*). **321**:442 (ED)
— *Hypotheticals* BBC2 (A Berger) (*TV*). **321**:458 (R)
— India, consider first. **321**:830 (L)
— International biomedical research (AM Lansang, FP Crawley). **321**:777 (E)
— International research: new look (SR Benatar, PA Singer). **321**:824 (ED)
— Local committees, evaluation needed (A-M Slowther, T Hope). **321**:649 (E), 1414 (L)
— *Medical Ethics and the Future of Healthcare* (Kearon, O'Ferrall, *eds*) (*Books*). **321**:1295 (R)
— On internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **321**:306 (R)
— Rotavirus vaccines, future of research (C Weijer). **321**:525 (E)
— Treatment of children: guide published (C Dyer). **321**:1491 (N)
— US, informed consent neglect. **321**:1160 (L)
Ethnic groups *See also* Racial discrimination
— Analgesia, emergency medical services prescribing. **321**:513 (L), 514 (L)
— Cardiovascular diseases, estimating risk for primary prevention. **321**:112 (L)
Ethnicity, *eds*, *Ethnicity: An Agenda for Mental Health* (Bhugra, Bahl, *eds*) (*Books*). **321**:968 (R)
Ethnography, Health care methodology? (J Savage). **321**:1400 (ED)
Europe *See also* Belgium; Denmark; France; Germany; Greece; Hungary; Ireland, Netherlands; Norway; Scotland; Slovak Republic; Spain; Sweden; Wales
— Diet survey. **321**:785 (N)
— Mortality in warm and cold regions
— — overview (LS Kalkstein). **321**:650 (E)
— — observational study (WR Keatinge, *et al*). **321**:670 (P)
— Organ donation (A Ferriman). **321**:1098 (N)
— Poverty, international comparators (M Marmot, M Bobak). **321**:1124 (ED)
— Toxoplasma infection in pregnant women: multicentre case-control study (AJC Cook, *et al*). **321**:142 (P)
European Research Network on Congenital Toxoplasmosis, *See* Cook AJC. **321**:142
European Union
— Cloning: institutions divided (R Watson). **321**:658 (N)
— General practice training. **321**:181 (MD)
— New food authority planned (R Watson). **321**:1245 (N)
— New health strategy (E Mossialos, M McKee). **321**:6 (E)
— On-call time in health centres as working time: EU ruling (R Watson). **321**:918 (N)
— Suicide reduction (R Watson). **321**:852 (N)
— Tobacco
— — advertising ban planned despite ruling (R Watson). **321**:915 (N)
— — one million doctors appeal for action. **321**:56 (MD)
Euthanasia *See also* Ethics, medical
— Netherlands
— — GP cleared (T Sheldon). **321**:1174 (N)
— — more protection to doctors (T Sheldon). **321**:1433 (N)
— — refused and granted requests study (I Haverkate, *et al*). **321**:865 (P)
Evans A, *See* McInerney J. **321**:1077
Evans B
— *See* Lamagni T. **321**:451
— *See* Macdonald N. **321**:1531
Evans G, *See* Donnai D. **321**:241
Evans M, *See* Anderson J. **321**:1577
Evans R, Cycling and health. **321**:386 (L)
Evans S, *Don't Tell the Patient* (*Books*). **321**:305 (R)
Evans-Appiah, John, Charges of serious professional misconduct (C Dyer). **321**:918 (N)
Evidence based health policy report, Screening for genital chlamydial infection (J Pimenta, *et al*). **321**:629 (ED)
Evidence based medicine *See also* Clinical trials
— Alternatives. **321**:239 (L)
— Antibiotic prescribing for urinary tract infection in general practice. **321**:447 (L)
— Attention deficit disorder (M Zwi, *et al*). **321**:975 (E)
— Bias risk from omitted research (S Garattini, A Liberati). **321**:845 (E)
— Circumcision, survey of trends in practice in England (AMK Rickwood, *et al*). **321**:792 (P)
— Evidence needs to be relevant
— — accessible as well. **321**:567 (L)
— — consumer health information needs to be rigorous, complete, and relevant. **321**:240 (L)
— *The Evidence-Based Primary Care Handbook* (Gabbay, *ed*) (*Books*). **321**:576 (R)
— Herbal medicine (E Ernst). **321**:395 (E)
— Lifestyle modification in diabetes. **321**:768 (L)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **321**:643 (R)
— *Practising Evidence Based Geriatrics* (Strauss, Sackett) (*Books*). **321**:246 (R)
— Royal college examinations (W-C Leung, *et al*). **321**:603 (P)
— Sins of expertness and proposal for redemption. **321**:767 (L)
— Skills needed by practitioners. **321**:566 (L)
Evidence-based medicine, Public health and humanitarian aid: *Conflict and health* (N Banatvala, AB Zwi). **321**:101 (ED)
Examination: Physical, *See* Physical examination
Examinations
— Loss of status. *Memorable patients* (SM Shalet). **321**:1344
— Validity of final undergraduate medical exams (C van der Vleuten). **321**:1217 (ED)
Exercise
— Cancer prevention and (D Batty, I Thune). **321**:1424 (E)
— Mortality in joggers (P Schnohr, *et al*). **321**:602 (P)
— Short, sharp bouts good for heart (S Gottlieb). **321**:589 (N)
Exercise medicine, Career advice (B English) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (9 September 2000)
Expandable mental stents, Malignant colorectal obstruction (T Ahmad, AS Mee). **321**:584 (E)
Expert testimony, Evidence based medicine, sins of expertness and proposal for redemption. **321**:767 (L)
Extracts from "Clinical Evidence"
— Age related macular degeneration (JJ Arnold, SH Sarks). **321**:741 (C)
— Anxiety disorder (C Gale, M Oakley-Browne). **321**:1204 (C)
— Malaria: prevention in travellers (A Croft). **321**:154 (C), 1288 (L)
— Menopausal symptoms (J Rymer, EP Morris). **321**:1516 (C)
— Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs. **321**:568 (L)
Eye diseases, On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **321**:1420 (R)
Ezeonyeji A, *et al*, Babies sleeping with parents and sudden infant death syndrome. **321**:1019 (L)

F

Fads, In medicine. *Endpiece* (F Lokschin). **321**:1251
Fairburn G, McDonald K, Increased high risk sexual behaviour in homosexual men. **321**:1532 (L)
Fairgrieve SD, *et al*, Population based, prospective study of the care of women with epilepsy in pregnancy. **321**:674 (P)
Falls
— Elderly
— — guidelines for prevention (G Feder, *et al*). **321**:1007 (ED)
— — house calls to elderly at risk and (JCM van Haastregt, *et al*). **321**:994 (GP)
Falshaw M, *et al*, Evidence should be accessible as well as relevant. **321**:567 (L)
Familial hypercholesterolaemia
— Case finding outcome among relatives of patients (D Bhatnagar, *et al*). **321**:1497 (P)
— Screening (JJP Kastelein). **321**:1483 (E)
— Underdiagnosis in routine practice: prospective registry study (HAW Neil, *et al*). **321**:148 (P)
Farmer RDT
— *et al*, Effect of 1995 pill scare on rates of venous thromboembolism among women taking combined oral contraceptives: analysis of General Practice Research Database. **321**:477 (P) (correction, 826), 1528 (L)
— *et al*, Pitfalls of pharmacoepidemiology. **321**:1352 (L), 1528 (L)
Farquhar C, Evidence on endometriosis. **321**:1078 (L)
Farrell L
— Auntz (*Soundings*). **321**:1479 (R)
— Lord, protect me from my friends. **321**:114 (L)
— O Liberty! what crimes are committed in thy name! (*Ads*). **321**:578 (R)
— Private views (*Soundings*). **321**:773 (R)
— Quaint or what? (*Soundings*). **321**:185 (R)
— The unkindest cut (*Soundings*). **321**:1089 (R)
Farrell M, *See* Anderson J. **321**:1577
Farrelly S, *See* Ward E. **321**:1383
Farrer K, *et al*, NHS Direct. **321**:446 (L)
Farthing M, *et al*, Research misconduct: Britain's failure to act. **321**:1485 (E)
Fassil Y
— Looking after the health of refugees (*Personal view*). **321**:59 (R)
Fathalla, Mahmoud, Female circumcision hero (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **321**:905 (R)
Faulkner, Martha Dorothy, Obituary (J Faulkner). **321**:1353
Fawcett G, *See* Grant J. **321**:566
Fazal A
— HIV vaccine trials begin in Oxford. **321**:591 (N)
— UK government approves limited cloning of human embryos. **321**:527 (N)
Fearby S, Clough JB, Asthma after childhood pneumonia. **321**:1289 (L)
Fearis, Thomas Plunkett, Obituary (FGO Burrows). **321**:454
Febrile seizures, Midazolam, overview (G Koren). **321**:64 (E)
Feder G, *et al*, Guidelines for the prevention of falls in people over 65: **321**:1007 (ED)
Fenton T, Brave new technologies issue. **321**:51 (L)
Ferguson H, Tham TCK, Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs. **321**:568 (L)
Ferguson T, Online patient-helpers and physicians working together: a new partnership for high quality health care. **321**:1129 (ED)
Fergusson, Ian, Cleared in hysterectomy case. **321**:111 (L)
Ferner RE, Medication errors that have led to manslaughter charges. **321**:1212 (ED)
Ferrence R, Ashley MJ, Protecting children from passive smoking. **321**:310 (E)
Ferriman A
— $1bn drug deal creates debt for "tomorrow's AIDS orphans". **321**:260 (N)
— Antenatal testing reduces vertical transmission of HIV. **321**:1430 (N)
— BMJ wins an Ig Nobel prize. **321**:914 (N)
— Consultant suspended for research fraud. **321**:1429 (N)
— Detection rates for breast cancer rising. **321**:1101 (N)
— Doctors doubt whether cancer targets can be met. **321**:850 (N)
— Early *x* ray for low back pain confers little benefit. **321**:1489 (N)
— GMC decides on a new structure. **321**:1434 (N)
— Gordon Brown announces £43bn more for public services. **321**:194 (N)
— Judge attacks South African government's response to AIDS. **321**:131 (N)
— Laparoscopic surgery: two thirds of injuries initially missed. **321**:784 (N)
— Milburn to monitor implementation of NICE guidance. **321**:1431 (N)
— NICE issues guidance for heartburn and indigestion. **321**:197 (N)
— Public's satisfaction with the NHS declines. **321**:1488 (N)
— Spain tops the table for organ donation. **321**:1098 (N)
— Travellers should be warned of thrombosis risk. **321**:1310 (N)
— UK licence for cisapride suspended. **321**:259 (N)
Fertilisation, in vitro. *See* In vitro fertilisation
Feyerabend C, *See* Jarvis MJ. **321**:343
Fidler H, Starting off on the right foot (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (23 September 2000)
Field DJ
— *See* Draper ES. **321**:237
— *See* Parmanum J. **321**:727
Field S, Vocational training for general practice (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (19/26 August 2000)
Fielder AR, *et al*, *Action on Cataracts* should influence surgical training. **321**:639 (L)
Fielder H, *See* Williams R. **321**:1408
Fillers
— Are fillers educational? (S Singh). **321**:1277
— *A book and a teacher who changed my thinking*. Today's sacred cows (S Cox). **321**:1216
— Choosing a collaborator (SM Shalet). **321**:1506
— The Christmas present (A Savage). **321**:1571
— *A doctor who changed my practice*. Putting women in control (S Bewley). **321**:1454
— *Endpiece*
— — Advice from an American comedian (Anonymous). **321**:607
— — Age (F Charatan). **321**:1337
— — Artie Shaw's philosophy on life (F Charatan). **321**:489
— — Brain and brawn (Y Berra). **321**:1135
— — Dangers of anaesthesia, 1884 (A Dally). **321**:445
— — Elixir of life (TH White). **321**:149
— — Enough is enough (JH Baron). **321**:1315
— — Fads in medicine (F Lokschin). **321**:1251
— — Food for thought (J Ruskin, *et al*). **321**:1050
— — From the auditor (J Watters). **321**:1402
— — General impressions (JH Baron). **321**:1203
— — The greater miracle. **321**:812
— — How to die (Senecca). **321**:874
— — I know him (AP McGlennan). **321**:212
— — Just worn out (S Barley). **321**:1111
— — Knowledge (TH White). **321**:688
— — Lord Moran on old age (F Charatan). **321**:213
— — Marxian philosophy (G Marx). **321**:618
— — "Old Man" (after Marot) (F Charaton). **321**:866
— — The Old Man (WPU Kennedy). **321**:1500
— — Omens (A Chekhov). **321**:729
— — Only one publication! (MEJ Wise). **321**:1003
— — Out of health (JH Baron). **321**:744
— — Scientists should die at 60 (JH Baron). **321**:287
— — Still a chance (TH White). **321**:141
— — A time honoured practice (F Lokschin). **321**:1439
— — Why do patients need info? (OW Holmes). **321**:1073
— — Wise words (Plato). **321**:793
— — Youth, day, old age and night (W Whitman). **321**:1444
— Everest and the therapeutic cigarette (CL Davidson). **321**:361
— *A forgetful and foolish patient*. Autoinfection (K McCarthy). **321**:1207
— Great Aunt Rose (E Clarke). **321**:285
— Homage to delirium (CJ Wilson). **321**:485
— Infopoints. CyberTranscriber–the virtual medical secretary on your desk (A Depuyt, *et al*). **321**:618
— It's like standing on a deserted platform (F Armanious). **321**:1459
— *Memorable patients*
— — Loss of examination status (SM Shalet). **321**:1344
— — Up close and personal (Anonymous). **321**:92
— *A memorable congress*. Tulips for sale (JSM Zorab). **321**:804
— *A memorable doctor*. Poppy day again (P Mortimer). **321**:1123
— *A memorable interview*. Experience not required (JSM Zorab). **321**:554
— *A memorable patient*
— — Addressing men's health issues (A Williams). **321**:800
— — All in a day's work (ER Nye). **321**:885
— — A broken promise (A Savage). **321**:1211
— — The danger of a high C (G Ingram). **321**:207
— — In favour of the weed (C Tyler). **321**:350
— — Looking at the evidence (P Blenkiron). **321**:494
— — Misery versus pleasure (CA Pierach). **321**:693
— — Never has a three hour flight seemed so long (TC Martin). **321**:993
— — Not an ordinary sore throat (J Price). **321**:1264
— — A plastic plug resurfaces (J Newbury). **321**:1335
— — The power of prayer (MD Manikal). **321**:550
— — Sometimes life isn't fair (W Murdoch). **321**:1321
— — Treves's young patient (M Lavelle). **321**:437
— — A unique case of snake bite (S Naik). **321**:758
— — Words unsaid (A Drake-Lee). **321**:172
— My Cuban experience (AA Palejwala). **321**:342
— *My most unfortunate experience*. Eating a manchineel "beach apple" (NH Strickland, *et al*). **321**:428
— *My most unfortunate mistake*. Always double check (L Bradley). **321**:1510
— *Never too late*.... **321**:1556
— Not such an angel? (J Merrick, S Barnett). **321**:219
— *One hundred years ago*
— — Christmas cards and calendars. **321**:1325
— — A converted "Fruitarian". **321**:1331
— — Death of Professor Thomas Jones. **321**:100
— — Greek and Latin useless for doctors. **321**:290
— — Hindu Teeth. **321**:498
— — A Lady doctor's double victory. **321**:1195
— — Medical Interests in the General Election. **321**:1396
— — Medicine as a career. **321**:558
— — Much ado about a monument. **321**:1519
— — The nemesis of quackery. **321**:942
— — Plague in Glasgow. **321**:281
— — A proposed international counterblast to tobacco. **321**:1120
— — The temperature of underground railway tunnels. **321**:432
— *A paper that changed our practice*. Which postcoital contraceptive? (C Cates). **321**:664
— *A patient who changed my life twice*. What medicine's all about (JS Tobias). **321**:235
— *A patient who changed my practice*. The internet and a "small miracle" (D Jelley). **321**:165 (correction, 675)
— Recipes for happiness. **321**:1546, 1579, 1585, 1602, 1607, 1608, 1612
— *A salutary experience*. On the receiving end (R Kendell). **321**:1067
— Targeting the kids (RM Davis). **321**:354
— To coin a phrase (A Alment). **321**:272 (correction, 675)
— Tolerating tolerability (KRM Band, D Winstanley). **321**:77
— Untied (J Holmes). **321**:999
— *A valuable lesson*. The doctor is on your side (T Wells). **321**:1054
— Waiting with time (G McLeay). **321**:940
— *When I use a word...*
— — Anatomy (J Aronson). **321**:953
— — Chickenpox (J Aronson). **321**:682

— — A medical alphabet (J Aronson). **321**:1598
— — Say cee (J Aronson). **321**:611
— Word association: hepatitis, eh? (N Edmunds). **321**:87
Film, *Doctors in the Movies: Boil the Water and Just Say Aah* (Dans) (*Books*). **321**:771 (R)
Finch J, Interprofessional education and teamworking: a view from the education providers (Millennium Festival of Medicine). **321**:1138 (ED)
Fine P, Routine vaccinations and child survival: follow up study in Guinea-Bissau, West Africa. Commentary: an unexpected finding that needs confirmation or rejection. **321**:1439 (P)
Finger injuries, Reconstruction after deck chair accident (N Shroff, C Stone) (*Minerva*). **321**:520 (R)
Finlayson B, Learning the hard way (*Personal view*). **321**:185 (R)
Firth D, *See* Sacker A. **321**:962
Fisher M, Telling patients with schizophrenia their diagnosis. **321**:385 (L)
Fishman JA, Infection in xenotransplantation. **321**:717 (E)
Fishpool S, *See* Palmieri C. **321**:379, 567
Fisken RA, Brave new technologies issue. **321**:51 (L)
FitzGerald, Otho William Strangman, Obituary (B FitzGerald). **321**:640
Fitzmaurice DA, *et al*, Anticoagulation to prevent stroke in atrial fibrillation. **321**:1156 (L)
Fitzpatrick R, *See* Sacker A. **321**:962
Flavin B, *See* Carley SD. **321**:20
Fleissig A, Information needs of patients with cancer. **321**:632 (L)
Fleming, Eric Clifford, Obituary (GM Bewers). **321**:1229
Fleming P, *See* Blair P. **321**:1020
Fletcher A, Bulpitt C, Preventive home visits to elderly people in the community. **321**:512 (L)
Flicker L, *Practising Evidence Based Geriatrics* (*Books*). **321**:246 (R)
Flint J, *See* Knight J. **321**:1240
Flood J, *See* Hardie R. **321**:706
Flooding *See also* Weather
— Human health and (CA Ohl, S Tapsell). **321**:1167 (E)
— UK, boiling water. **321**:1178 (N)
Flores W, *See* Garner P. **321**:129
Floyd, Clifford Bryan, Obituary (J Shindler, D White). **321**:1474
Fluoridation of water. *See* Water fluoridation
Fluoxetine, Selective mutism: parental internet access. *A patient who changed my practice* (D Jelley). **321**:165 (correction, 675)
Fluticasone propianate, Moderate to severe chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. **321**:1349 (L)
Foakes A, *See* McCune GS. **321**:762
Folic acid
— Neural tube defects. **321**:176 (L), 177 (L)
— — flour fortification raises folate levels in women, says CDC (F Charatan). **321**:1176 (N)
— — researchers honoured (R Dobson). **321**:400 (N)
Follow up studies, *ABC of colorectal cancer* (C McArdle). **321**:1332 (C)
Food safety, European Union food authority planned (R Watson). **321**:1245 (N)
Foot P, A new definition (*Recipes for happiness*) (*The quality of life*). **321**:1576
Football
— Cardiovascular diseases, Dutch men during 1996 European championship (DR Witte, *et al*). **321**:1552 (P)
— Philosophy. *Endpiece* (G Marx). **321**:618
Foote SJ, *See* Roberts LJ. **321**:801
For and against
— Clinical equipoise and not the uncertainty principle is the moral underpinning of the randomised controlled trial (C Weijer, SH Shapiro). **321**:756 (ED)
— Declaration of Helsinki should be strengthened (KJ Rothman, *et al*). **321**:442 (ED)
— Doctors should advise adolescents to abstain from sex (T Stammers, R Ingham). **321**:1522 (ED)
Ford J, Cooke L, Priority setting in health care. **321**:954 (L)
Forearm pain *See also* Pain
— Role of mechanical and psychosocial factors (GJ Macfarlane, *et al*). **321**:676 (GP)
Foreign bodies, Plastic plug resurfaces. *A memorable patient* (J Newbury). **321**:1335
Foreign debt, G8 countries accused of ignoring relief. **321**:320 (N), 835 (L)
Forensic medicine
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **321**:643 (R)
— *The Sceptical Witness* (Kind) (*Bookcase*). **321**:390 (R)
Forensic Medicine Committee, BMA Notice. **321**:251 (opposite)
A forgetful and foolish patient. *See* Fillers
Forman D, *See* Moayyedi P. **321**:659
Fossil fuels. *See under* Coal; Oil
Foster G, *See* Keeley PW. **321**:1608
Foster GR, Chapman R, Combination treatment for hepatitis C is not being given. **321**:899 (L)
Foulon W, *See* Cook AJC. **321**:142
Fowler A, *See* Gray E. **321**:955
Fowler PBS, Risk in cardiovascular disease. **321**:175 (L)
Fox J, *See* Emery J. **321**:28
Fractures
— Fluoridation and teeth (HW Hausen). **321**:844 (E)
— Hyperparathyroidism surgery and risk of (P Vestergaard, *et al*). **321**:598 (P)
— Peripheral bone densitometry: increasing role (T Masud, RM Francis). **321**:396 (E)
— Water fluoridation and bone mineral density: effects in older women (KR Phipps, *et al*). **321**:860 (P)
France *See also* Europe
— Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, prepares for more cases (A Dorozynski). **321**:1241 (N)
— Health costs rising rapidly (A Dorozynski). **321**:528 (N)
— Lady doctor's double victory. *One hundred years ago*. **321**:1195
— Morning after pill banned from schools (A Dorozynski). **321**:70 (N)
— Sterilisation of mentally handicapped women challenged (A Dorozynski). **321**:721 (N)
— "Vasectomy tourists" invited to UK (S Mayor). **321**:470 (N)
Francey N, Chapman S, "Operation Berkshire": the international tobacco companies' conspiracy. **321**:371 (ED)
Francis RM, *See* Masud T. **321**:396
Francis S, *et al*, *50 Years of Ideas in Health Care Buildings* (*Books*). **321**:182 (R)
Frangou S, Byrne P, How to manage the first episode of schizophrenia. **321**:522 (E)
Frank A, *See* Grogan E. **321**:300
Frankel I, Lord, protect me from my friends. **321**:114 (L)
Frankel S, *et al*, The limits to demand for health care. **321**:40 (ED)
Frankland S, *See* Hardie R. **321**:706
Franks, Roger, Public criticism makes job too difficult (C Dyer). **321**:785 (N)
Fraser HSF, McGrath StJD, Information technology and telemedicine in sub-Saharan Africa. **321**:465 (E)
Fraser, Sarah Maxine Crosby, Obituary (A McKee, M McKee). **321**:454
Fraud, NHS, prescription fraud costs Wales £15m a year (R Dobson). **321**:1431 (N)
Freeland P, *See* Aldridge J. **321**:508
Freeman T, Is it time for a new definition of general practice? **321**:173 (L)
Freemantle N
— *et al*, β Blockade after myocardial infarction: systematic view and meta regression analysis **318**:1730 (P) (correction, **321**:482)
— *StatsDirect* (*CD Roms*). **321**:1536 (R)
— *See* Geddes J. **321**:1371
— *See* Mason J. **321**:1113
French, Edward Brodie, Obituary (MB Matthews). **321**:640
Friedman E, *See* Cheeroth S. **321**:633
Frøjær VG, *See* Vestergaard P. **321**:598
Frost G, Dore C, Behavioural counselling in general practice about risk of CHD. **321**:49 (L)
Frost P, *See* Park A *BMJ Classified*:2 (16 September 2000)
Fuentes M, *See* Jadad AR. **321**:298
Fulford, Philip Charles, Obituary (I Jenkins). **321**:243
Full moons
— Animal bites during
— — dogs: lunatic hypothesis (S Chapman, S Morrell). **321**:1561 (P)
— — retrospective observational analysis (C Bhattacharjee, *et al*). **321**:1559 (P)
Fuller JH, *See* Colhoun HM. **321**:1262
Fungal kerions, Children, unnecessary surgical treatment, tinea capitis. **321**:451 (L)
Furness JC
— Asthma after childhood pneumonia. **321**:1289 (L)
— *See* Lawson GR. **321**:1077
Futter M, *See* Rodgers A. **321**:1493

G

Gabbay M
— *ed*, *The Evidence-Based Primary Care Handbook* (*Books*). **321**:576 (R)
— *See* Bower P. **321**:702, 1389
— *See* Ward E. **321**:1383
Gaens E, *See* Wilcock GK. **321**:1445
Galantamine, Alzheimer's disease, efficacy and safety (GK Wilcock, *et al*). **321**:1445 (P) (correction, **322**:90)
Gale C, Oakley-Brown A, Anxiety disorders (*Extracts from "Clinical Evidence"*). **321**:1204 (C)
Gale EAM, *See* Bingley PJ. **321**:420
Gallerani M, *See* Manfredini R. **321**:1112
Gallimore JR, *See* Danesh J. **321**:199
Gambling, UK future. **321**:1291 (L)
Gangrene, Microvascular changes accompanying septicaemia (S Varadarajan, J Sansom) (*Minerva*). **321**:186 (R)
Gani JS, *See* Douglas CD. **321**:919
Gannon S, Mentally ill people in prisons. **321**:448 (L)
Gantley M, *See* Kumar S. **321**:242
Garattini S, Liberati A, Risk of bias from omitted research. **321**:845 (E)
Garlands Hospital, Trust "condoned" abuse of elderly patients (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:1244 (N)
Garner P
— *et al*, Sector wide approaches in developing countries. **321**:129 (E)
— *et al*, Treatment for intestinal helminth infection. **321**:1226 (L)
— *See* Wilson C. **321**:298
Garrow A, *See* Macfarlane GJ. **321**:897
Gaskin G, *See* Dupont PJ. **321**:1065
Gastric carcinomas, Early environmental factors. **321**:1291 (L)
Gastric secretion, Chemical burn to boy after detached gastrostomy tube (DAC Barter) (*Minerva*). **321**:392 (R)
Gastro-oesophageal junction, Cancers, molecular changes give screening opportunities (JA Jankowski, *et al*). **321**:463 (E)
Gastroenterologists, *Helicobacter pylori* infections: risk of acquisition (P Hildebrand, *et al*). **321**:149 (P)
Gastrointestinal haemorrhage, Long term aspirin use (S Derry, YK Loke). **321**:1183 (P)
Gates S, *See* Brocklehurst P. **321**:47
Gateways, On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **321**:306 (R)
Gatherer L, Patient information on cancer. **321**:48 (L)
Gawne, Stanley Clucas, Obituary (S Gawne). **321**:1474
Gbolade BA, Teenage pregnancy rates and the age and sex of general practitioners. **321**:381 (L)
Geddes J, *et al*, Atypical antipsychotics in the treatment of schizophrenia: systematic overview and meta-regression analysis. **321**:1371 (P)
Gender, *Gender Inequalities in Health* (Annandale, Hunt, *eds*) (Books). **321**:1087 (R)
Gene therapy
— *ABC of colorectal cancer* (GA Chung-Faye, DJ Kerr). **321**:1397 (C) (correction, **322**:150)
— Tumour reduction (S Gottlieb). **321**:400 (N)
General Medical Council
— Appeal hearings: right way? (DR Rimmer) (*Personal view*). **321**:1029 (R)
— BMA ARM expression of "no confidence"
— — overview: should leaders be put to sword? (R Smith). **321**:61 (E), 1020 (L)
— — summary (L Beecham). **321**:69 (N)
— Burden of proof in professional misconduct cases (C Dyer). **321**:1176 (N)
— *GMCnews* (G Battle) (*The Press*). **321**:122 (R)
— Helping (K Channer) (*Personal view*). **321**:123 (R)
— High court rules that mishandled father's complaint (C Dyer). **321**:11 (N)
— Medical majority supported by BMA. **321**:245 (MD)
— Racial bias in complaints against doctors: no evidence (L Beecham). **321**:133 (N)
— Revalidation
— — proposals win support (C Dyer). **321**:1101 (N)
— — proposals would not be accurate, economical, or fair. **321**:1220 (L)
— Structure
— — changes (A Ferriman). **321**:1434 (N)
— — consultation on changes (L Beecham). **321**:980 (N)
— — discussions continue. **321**:245 (MD)
— — Parliament approves. **321**:181 (MD)
— Urged to be more radical (L Beecham). **321**:725 (N)
General practice *See also* Out of hours care; Primary care groups; Primary health care
— Asymptomatic haemochromatosis treatment. **321**:955 (L), 956 (L)
— Behavioural counselling for healthy promotion in coronary disease. **321**:49 (L), 50 (L)
— Consigned to history? (F Akerman) (*Personal view*). **321**:391 (R)
— Depression
— — management clinics. **321**:178 (L)
— — trial of non-directive counselling, cognitive-behaviour therapy, and usual GP care
— — — I: clinical effectiveness (E Ward, *et al*). **321**:1383 (GP)
— — — II: cost effectiveness (P Bower, *et al*) 321.1389 (GP)
— *The Evidence-Based Primary Care Handbook* (Gabbay, *ed*) (*Books*). **321**:576 (R)
— Funding, plea for more funds is divisive: BMA ARM. **321**:118 (MD)
— Losing its way? (O Samuel) (*Personal view*). **321**:1421 (R)
— New system for recruitment (D Carnall). **321**:464 (E)
— Personal medical services, barometer for NHS? (J Shapiro). **321**:1359 (E)
— Prescriptions, observational study to identify how practices vary in their growth in prescribing costs
— — (AJ Avery, *et al*). **321**:276 (GP)
— — commentary: mean regression (TJ Cole). **321**:281 (GP)
— Rapid virological surveillance of community influenza infection (WF Carman, *et al*). **321**:736 (GP)
— Rectal bleeding and colorectal cancer (H Wauters, *et al*). **321**:998 (GP)
— Specialist of discipline of general practice? **321**:173 (L), 174 (L)
— Statins 1996-8, high discontinuation rates. **321**:1084 (L)
— Training, European Union. **321**:181 (MD)
— UK, prescribing indicators: Delphi consultation study (SM Campbell, *et al*). **321**:425 (GP)
— US, saving Fred: what it means to medicine (D Loxterkamp) (*Practice and research*). **321**:1567
— Vocational training (S Field) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (19/26 August 2000)
General practitioners *See also* Doctors
— Adolescent pregnancy and GP age and sex: Trent survey 1994-7: **321**:381 (L), 382 (L)
— Cancer services in primary health care, more research needed. **321**:510 (L)
— Genetic services, tensions between policy makers and GPs. **321**:240 (L), 241 (L), 242 (L)
— HIV antenatal testing attitudes and beliefs (S Whittet, *et al*). **321**:934 (GP)
— Mental health agenda. **321**:1414 (L)
— Mental health on-site professionals and GP clinical behaviour. **321**:701 (L), 702 (L)
— Out of hours care, demand is higher in Wales than in England and Scotland. **321**:1224 (L)
Genetic registers, Familial hypercholesterolaemia, case finding outcome among relatives of patients (D Bhatnagar, *et al*). **321**:1497 (P)
Genetic screening *See also* Screening
— Confidentiality conflict with duty to warn relatives: *Ethical debate*
— — Act to resolve conflict (ECM Mariman). **321**:1465 (ED)
— — Case study (W-C Leung). **321**:1464 (ED) (correction, **322**)
— — Family duty is more important than rights (C Weijer). **321**:1466 (ED)
— — View from Dutch general practice (JC van der Wouden, H van Amerongen). **321**:1465 (ED)
Genetically engineered food
— Ireland, crops (D Payne). **321**:1368 (N)
— US, sweetcorn in food chain (F Charatan). **321**:1041 (N)
Genetics, medical *See also* Cloning, molecular
— Asthma, personalised medicine comes step closer (S Gottlieb). **321**:724 (N)
— Colorectal cancers: *ABC of colorectal cancer* (TRP Cole, HV Sleightholme). **321**:934 (C)
— Colorectal risk factors: *ABC of colorectal cancer* (RG Hardy, *et al*). **321**:886 (C)
— *The Genetic Revolution and Human Rights* (Burley, *ed*) (Books). **321**:1086 (R)
— *Human Genetics–Choice and Responsibility* (British Medical Association) (Books). **321**:1086 (R)
— Huntington's disease, UK insurers' test (S Mayor). **321**:977 (N)
— Implementation tensions between policy makers and GPs. **321**:240 (L), 241 (L), 242 (L)
— Leishmaniasis (LJ Roberts, *et al*) (*Science, medicine, and the future*). **321**:801 (C)
— Longevity predisposition may be shared by family members (S Gottlieb). **321**:1245 (N)
— Medical Research Council/Wellcome Trust database (R McKie). **321**:854 (N)
— Osteoarthritis of hip: sibling study (P Lanyon, *et al*). **321**:1179 (P)
— *Paradise Now* exhibition (JH Tanne) (*Art*). **321**:903 (R)
— Regulations not keeping up with developments (P Brown). **321**:1369 (N)
— Single gene disorders: *Science, medicine, and the future* (DJ Weatherall). **321**:1117 (C)
— Susceptibility to infection: *Science, medicine, and the future* (D Kwiatkowski). **321**:1061 (C)
— Tolerance and autoimmunity (IR Mackay) (*Science, medicine, and the future*). **321**:93 (C) (correction, 733)
Genital chlamydial infections, Screening: *Evidence based health policy report* (J Pimenta, *et al*). **321**:629 (ED)
Genital herpes, Improving patient care (S Drake, *et al*) (*Regular review*). **321**:619 (C)
Genital mutilation. *See* Circumcision
Genital warts, Biotechnology company's shares dive 67% after drug failure (R Dobson). **321**:1039 (N)
Genocide, *For most of it I have no words: genocide, landscape and memory*: exhibition (P Chapman) (*Art*). **321**:457 (R)
George, Aldwyn Morgan, Obituary (W Hunt). **321**:575
George WD, *See* Macleod UM. **321**:1409
Gerada C, *See* Carnwath T *BMJ Classified*:2 (2 December 2000)
Geriatrics
— Future directions, funding long term care. **321**:238 (L), 239 (L)
— *Practising Evidence Based Geriatrics* (Strauss, Sackett) (*Books*). **321**:246 (R)
Germany *See also* Europe
— Abortion pill withdrawal (A Tuffs). **321**:1041 (N)
— Alternative medicine, UK and German media differ. **321**:707 (L)

— Czech kidney trade (A Tuffs). **321**:1243 (N)
— Fraud study concludes that self regulation has failed (A Tuffs). **321**:71 (N)
— Heart transplantation, national waiting list cohort (MC Deng, *et al*). **321**:540 (P)
— Infant mortality, early neonatal mortality, asphyxia related deaths, and timing of low risk births: 1990-8 (G Heller, *et al*). **321**:274 (P)
— St John's wort and depression (H Woelk for the Remotiv/Imipramine Study Group). **321**:536 (P)
— Ten years of unification (E Nolte, M McKee). **321**:1094 (E)
— Transplant services reorganised (A Tuffs). **321**:134 (N)
Gestodene. *See under* Contraceptives, oral, combined
Geyer-Kordesch J, Macdonald F, *The History of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Physicians and Surgeons in Glasgow, 1599-1858* (*Books*). **321**:577 (R)
Ghanekar, Dinkar, Obituary (K Ghanekar, A Ghanekar). **321**:243
Ghazi P, Talks on climate change collapse in acrimony. **321**:1367 (N)
Ghebrehewet S, *See* Carter JM. **321**:1410
Ghosh S, *et al*, Quinolone ear drops for chronic otitis media. **321**:126 (E)
Giacomini M, *See* Singer PA. **321**:1316
Giannakakis IA, Ioannidis JPA, Arabian nights–1001 tales of how pharmaceutical companies cater to the material needs of doctors: case report. **321**:1563 (P)
Giard RWM, Screening and litigation. **321**:761 (L)
Gibbs JSR, *See* Rogers AE. **321**:605
Gil del Real MT, *See* Kovacs FM. **321**:1221
Gilbert D, *et al*, Lifestyle medicines. **321**:1341 (ED)
Gilbert RE, *See* Cook AJC. **321**:142
Giles M, *See* Clarke J. **321**:1414
Gill E, Doctors and nurses. **321**:699 (L)
Gill ON, *See* Catchpole MA. **321**:1319
Gillam S, *See* Huntington J. **321**:679
Gillett PM, *See* Russell RK. **321**:570
Gillies M, Patient information on cancer. **321**:47 (L)
Gillis CR
— *See* Macleod UM. **321**:1409
— *See* Upton MN. **321**:88
Gilmore A, Stuart J, Carriage rate of *Neisseria meningitidis* among university students. **321**:383 (L)
Gipson, Trevor Charles, Obituary (NC Thompson). **321**:1535
Glantz SA
— Lung cancer and passive smoking. **321**:1222 (L)
— The truth about big tobacco in its own words. **321**:313 (E)
— Balbach ED, *Tobacco War: Inside the California Battles* (*Books*). **321**:967 (R)
Glanville J, *See* Nixon J. **321**:32
Glasser B, *Doctors in the Movies* (*Books*). **321**:771 (R)
Glasspool D, *See* Emery J. **321**:28
Glasziou P, *See* Irwig L. **321**:450
Glaucoma, Treatment, recent advances could have major impact (PT Khaw, MF Cordeiro) **320**:1619 (E) (correction, **321**:424)
Glennie A, *See* Strickland NH. **321**:428
Global health, Agencies are accused of incompetence (G Yamey). **321**:787 (N)
Global health research *See also* Developing countries
— *BMJ* special issue
— — accurate figures and needs. **321**:835 (L)
— — Colombia. **321**:832 (L)
— — community participation is essential in clinical trials. **321**:833 (L)
— — disaster relief and development. **321**:833 (L)
— — effect of drug patents in developing countries. **321**:833 (L)
— — ethics of medical practice. **321**:830 (L)
— — health technology transfer (E Harris, M Tanner). **321**:817 (ED)
— — "how?" rather than "what, why where, and who?". **321**:832 (L)
— — improving access to reliable information in developing countries. **321**:831 (L)
— — information dissemination in developing countries
— — — overview: global information flow (F Godlee, *et al*). **321**:776 (E) (correction, 1198)
— — — role of the internet (T Tan Torres Edejer). **321**:797 (IP)
— — information gaps have the same causes as wealth gaps. **321**:831 (L)
— — international research ethics
— — — overview (AM Lansang, FP Crawley). **321**:777 (E)
— — — new look (SR Benatar, PA Singer). **321**:824 (ED)
— — on internet (R MacDonald) (*Website of the week*). **321**:840 (R)
— — knowledge can flow from developing to developed countries. **321**:830 (L)
— — let's start helping our neighbour. **321**:832 (L)
— — Sangkot Marzuki interview (C Zinn). **321**:788 (N)
— — maternal and child health in south Asia (ZA Bhutta). **321**:809 (C)
— — maternal mortality as development indicator. **321**:835 (L)
— — public health may not be public health. **321**:834 (L)
— — research coordination to promote action: Tanzania (AY Kitua, *et al*). **321**:821 (ED)
— — research partnerships in developing countries (A Costello, A Zumla). **321**:827 (ED)
— — strengthening capacity in developing countries
— — — overview (K Lee, A Mills). **321**:775 (E)
— — — critical element for achieving health equity (C Sitthi-amorn, R Somrongthong). **321**:813 (ED)
— — — commentary: does it improve equity? (J Simon). **321**:816 (ED)
— — — commentary: Papua New Guinea (JC Reeder). **321**:815 (ED)
— — traditional medical care. **321**:831 (L)
— — vaccines and medicines for world's poorest. **321**:834 (L)
Global warming
— Greenhouse emissions and changing climate: Hague 2000 meeting
— — overview (M Grubb). **321**:1169 (E)
— — gas reduction good short term effect (T Sheldon). **321**:1367 (N)
— — talks collapse (P Ghazi). **321**:1367 (N)
Glogowska M, *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of community based speech and language therapy in preschool children. **321**:923 (P)
Glucose, Control in type 2 diabetes (J Tuomilehto). **321**:394 (E)
Glycaemia, Type 2 diabetes, macrovascular and microvascular complications: UKPDS 35 (IM Stratton, *et al*). **321**:405 (P)
Glynn TJ, *See* Thun M. **321**:311
Gnanalingham KK
— *et al*, Cervical spine fracture after fall (*Minerva*). **321**:1298 (R)
— *et al*, Pneumocephalus after bilateral ventriculoperitoneal shunts (*Minerva*). **321**:1480 (R)
God, Only one publication! *Endpiece* (MEJ Wise). **321**:1003
Godby CJ, Women's attitudes to false positive mammography results. **321**:1409 (L)
Goddard E, *See* Jarvis MJ. **321**:343
Godlee F
— WHO faces up to its tobacco links. **321**:314 (E)
— *et al*, Global information flow. **321**:776 (E) (correction, 1198)
Gogarty M, *See* Mapstone J. **321**:706
Goldbeck-Wood S, Norwegian doctors protest at rising charges for patients. **321**:10 (N)
Goldberg D, Distinguishing mental illness in primary care. **321**:1412 (L)
Goldby FS, The NHS: last act of a Greek tragedy? **321**:573 (L) (correction, 1014)
Goldman M, *See* Lahat E. **321**:83
Gonzalez-Torres, Felix, Exhibition: Serpentine gallery (PW Davies) (*Art*). **321**:121 (R)
Goodacre S, *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of chest pain units is needed. **321**:896 (L)
Goodare H, Williamson C, Informed consent is being neglected. **321**:1160 (L)
Goodman, Jolie, Mental health services users exhibition. **321**:71 (N)
Goodman NW, Rational rationing (*Personal view*). **321**:1356 (R)
Goodwin T, In-flight medical emergencies: an overview. **321**:1338 (ED) (correction, **322**:282)
Goonewardene D, Sri Lanka accuses drug company of flouting advertising rules. **321**:656 (N)
Goraya A, *See* Cheeroth S *BMJ Classified*:2 (21 October 2000)
Gordon, Harry, Female circumcision interview (J Jones). **321**:262 (N)
Gorini M, *See* Messori A. **321**:1103
Gorman PN, *See* Ely JW. **321**:429
Gorman WP, *et al*, *ABC of arterial and venous disease*. Swollen lower limb–1: General assessment and deep vein thrombosis **320**:1453 (C) (correction, **321**:266)
Gosden T, *See* Torgerson DJ. **321**:954
Gosling, Paula Jane Hampton, Obituary (RE Irvine). **321**:455
Goss RM
— Investigations of doctors by General Medical Council. **321**:111 (L)
— Presumed consent further undermines medical ethics. **321**:1023 (L)
— Reducing error, improving safety. **321**:507 (L)
Gottlieb S
— Abortion pill is approved for sale in United States. **321**:851 (N)
— Cancer drug may cause heart failure. **321**:259 (N)
— Drug firms use legal loopholes to safeguard brand names. **321**:320 (N)
— Early exposure to cow's milk raises risk of diabetes in high risk children. **321**:1040 (N)
— FDA panel advises against omeprazole as over the counter drug. **321**:1099 (N)
— FDA says statin cannot be sold over the counter. **321**:196 (N)
— Firm tried to block report on failure of AIDS vaccine. **321**:1173 (E)
— Gene therapy can reduce tumours. **321**:400 (N)
— Head injury doubles the risk of Alzheimer's disease. **321**:1100 (N)
— In vitro fertilisation is preferable to fertility drugs. **321**:134 (N)
— Islet cell transplantation more successful than previously thought. **321**:321 (N)
— Lumpectomy as good as mastectomy for tumours up to 5 cm. **321**:261 (N)
— More "cot deaths" occur in day care than at home. **321**:529 (N)
— No advantage in screening for endometrial cancer. **321**:1039 (N)
— Patient dies of alternative cancer remedy. **321**:1491 (N)
— Personalised medicine comes a step closer for asthma. **321**:724 (N)
— Predisposition for long life may be shared by family members. **321**:1245 (N)
— Pregnant women with HIV should be started on antiretroviral drugs no later than 28 weeks. **321**:915 (N)
— Scanning technique shows if heart has irreversible damage. **321**:1308 (N)
— Short, sharp bouts of exercise good for the heart. **321**:589 (N)
— Sildenafil may help diabetic patients. **321**:401 (N)
— Statins can help prevent dementia. **321**:1241 (N)
— Tampons could be used to diagnose STDs. **321**:978 (N)
— Toys can turn hospital cots into "reservoirs of bacteria". **321**:470 (N)
— UN says up to half the teenagers in Africa will die of AIDS. **321**:67 (N)
— US government to fund human stem cell research. **321**:527 (N)
Gotzsche PC
— Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs. **321**:568 (L)
— Why we need a broad perspective on meta-analysis. **321**:585 (E)
Granich R, Mermin J, *HIV, Health and your Community: A Guide for Action* (*Books*). **321**:642 (R)
Grant J, *et al*, Evaluating "payback" on biomedical research. **321**:566 (L)
Grant S, Spectacular bodies (*Art*). **321**:1230 (R)
Gray C, Working on morale (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (8 July 2000)
Gray E, *et al*, Family histories of cancer in primary care. **321**:955 (L)
Gray J
— *et al*, Identifying patients with ischaemic heart disease in general practice: cross sectional study of paper and computerised medical records. **321**:548 (GP) (correction, 1519)
— *See* Elwyn G. **321**:240
— *See* Pugh J. **321**:1505
Gray JA, *The Edinburgh City Hospital* (*Books*). **321**:456 (R)
Gray M, *See* Pimenta J. **321**:629
Gray N, *See* Womack C. **321**:1473
Gray PJ, Is CS spray dangerous? **321**:46 (L)
Gray RW, *See* Falshaw M. **321**:567
Greaves D
— The obsessive pursuit of health and happiness (*Recipes for happiness*) (*The quality of life*). **321**:1576
— *See* Anderson J. **321**:1577
Greaves M, *Cancer: The Evolutionary Legacy* (*Books*). **321**:305 (R)
Greece *See also* Europe
— Rubella vaccine, UK case can be linked to Greek cases. **321**:766 (L), 1287 (L)
Greek, Useless for doctors. *One hundred years ago*. **321**:290
Green J
— *See* Harrington R. **321**:1047
— *See* Henderson L. **321**:1196
Green ST, *See* Schmid ML. **321**:1407
Greene, Graham, *Our Man in Havana*. *Endpiece* (AP McGlennan). **321**:212
Greenhalgh T
— Behind every great woman (*Soundings*). **321**:1421 (R)
— Beware cloth devils (*Soundings*). **321**:123 (R)
— Staying put (*Soundings*). **321**:969 (R)
— *See* McCormack J. **321**:1079
Greenpeace, Life threatening poisons in Gujarat (R Sharma). **321**:1040 (N)
Greer IA, *See* Ellison J. **321**:1382
Greig AD, Meta-analysis of increased inhaled steroid or addition of salmeterol in asthma. **321**:1017 (L)
Greig, Murray Thomson, Obituary (JW Hamer, MH Greig). **321**:115
Greiner T, *See* Sachs M. **321**:303
Griffith SG, *See* Coventry J. **321**:36
Griffiths B, *See* Hemmings K. **321**:438
Griffiths C, *See* Bothamley GH. **321**:570
Griffiths Inquiry. *See under* Informed consent, North Staffordshire inquiry
Griffiths KM, Christensen H, Quality of web based information on treatment of depression: cross sectional survey. **321**:1511 (IP)
Griffiths, Leonard Roy, Obituary (D Telford, AT Macheta). **321**:54
Griffiths R, *et al*, Investigating allegations of research misconduct: the vital need for due process. Commentary: Response from members of the Griffiths inquiry. **321**:755 (ED), 1348 (L)
Griffiths report. *See* Informed consent, North Staffordshire Hospital NHS Trust
Grime J, *See* Pollock K. **321**:1292
Grimshaw JM, *See* Maclennan G. **321**:1473
Grobbee DE, *See* Witte DR. **321**:1552
Grogan E, *et al*, Patients in rheumatology clinics need reassurance. **321**:300 (L)
Grogono, Eric Bernard, Obituary (A, J, and A Grogono). **321**:54
Groin hernia
— Driving after repair
— — overview (PK Amid). **321**:1033 (E)
— — questionnaire survey (W Ismail, *et al*). **321**:1056 (P)
Grossmark, Frank Basil, Obituary (K Grossmark). **321**:1416
Group psychoeducation, Depression: multicentre trial (C Dowrick, *et al*). **321**:1450 (GP)
Grubb M, Greenhouse emissions and the changing climate. **321**:1169 (E)
Grundy E, *See* Holt G. **321**:961
Gubitz G, Sandercock P, *Regular review*. Prevention of ischaemic stroke. **321**:1455 (C)
Gudmundsson S, *See* Helgason S. **321**:794
Guinea Bissau *See also* Africa
— Routine vaccinations and child survival
— — (I Kristensen, *et al*). **321**:1435 (P)
— — commentary: unexpected finding (P Fine). **321**:1439 (P)
Gulf war syndrome, Vaccination role as risk factors for ill health in veterans. **321**:761 (L)
Gunn J, *Stalkers and Their Victims* (*Books*). **321**:1296 (R)
Gunnell D, *See* Davey Smith G. **321**:847
Guns
— Facial injury caused by blank loaded rifle (A Elliot, S Poor) (*Minerva*). **321**:308 (R)
— Injury data collection system needed (JH Tanne). **321**:1370 (N)
— Scotland, and drug abuse in schools. **321**:449 (L), 450 (L)
Guthrie B, Wyke S, *Controversy in primary care*. Does continuity in general practice really matter? **321**:734 (GP)
Gutierrez MI, *See* Sheik M. **321**:166
Guyatt GH, *See* Bucher HC. **321**:73

H

Hackshaw AK
— *et al*, Lung cancer and passive smoking. **321**:1221 (L) (correction, 1415)
— *See* Wald NJ. **321**:763
Hadden D, *See* Stratton IM. **321**:405
Haemochromatosis
— Genetics, type 2 diabetes and. **321**:1288 (L), 1289 (L)
— Treatment. **321**:955 (L), 956 (L)
Haemophilus influenzae, Surveillance, effectiveness decrease after introduction of conjugate vaccine (B Olonoluke, et al). **321**:731 (P)
Haemorrhoids, Treatment (G Brisinda). **321**:582 (E)
Haines A, *et al*, Fossil fuels, transport, and public health. **321**:1168 (E)
Hair, *Handbook of Diseases of the Hair and Scalp* (Sinclair, *et al*) (*Books*). **321**:1026 (R)
Hak T, *See* The A-M. **321**:1376
Hall D
— Investigating allegations of research misconduct. **321**:1346 (L)
— *See* Aynsley-Green A. **321**:229
Hall GH, Distinguishing mental illness in primary care. **321**:1413 (L)
Hall JM, Mentally ill people in prisons. **321**:449 (L)
Hall NF, Manufacture and use of home made ophthalmoscopes: a 150th anniversary tribute to Helmholtz. Commentary: "Here's one I prepared earlier". **321**:1559 (P)
Hallett C, *See* Barnes NC. **321**:298
Hallinan, Francis John, Obituary (PE Hallinan). **321**:708
Halliwell, Geri, Breast cancer involvement (M Dixon) (*Personal view*). **321**:1479 (R)
Hallucinations
— Tramadol hydrochloride and Locke auditory hallucinations (PW Keeley, *et al*) (*Patients' perspectives*). **321**:1608
— *Voices of Reason, Voices of Insanity: Studies of Verbal Hallucinations* (Leudar, Thomas) (*Books*). **321**:1537 (R)
Halpin DMG, *See* Clark CF. **321**:1290
Ham H, *See* Rozenberg S. **321**:1527
Hamilton, Mervyn Leslie, Obituary (LDM Nokes). **321**:964
Hamilton W, *See* Biener L. **321**:351
Hammond T, *See* Neil HAW. **321**:148
Hampson-Evans D, *See* Farrer K. **321**:446
Hamsters, Health services analogy (I Morrison, R Smith). **321**:1541 (E)
Handman E, *See* Roberts LJ. **321**:801
Hanevik K, Kvåle G, Landmine injuries in Eritrea. **321**:1189 (P)
Hannah, Richard, Obituary (J Miles). **321**:388
Hannay DR, *The Evidence-Based Primary Care Handbook* (*Books*). **321**:576 (R)

Hansen J, *See* Jacobsen R. **321**:789
Hansen JF, *See* Nielsen OW. **321**:111
Hapgood R, *et al*, Tensions in implementing the new genetics. **321**:241 (L)
Happiness
— Blake and (T Delamothe) (*Cover story*) (*History*). **321**:1597
— Definitions
— — elusive concept (JR Ashton) (*Recipes for happiness*) (*The quality of life*). **321**:1575
— — happy hedonists (R Porter) (*Recipes for happiness*) (*The quality of life*). **321**:1572
— — new definition (P Foot) (*Recipes for happiness*) (*The quality of life*). **321**:1576
— — obsessive pursuit (D Greaves) (*Recipes for happiness*) (*The quality of life*). **321**:1576
— Recipes for. **321**:1546, 1579, 1585, 1602, 1607, 1608, 1612
Harbour S, *See* Kurtz J. **321**:380
Hardie R, *et al*, Advance directives. **321**:706 (L)
Hardy RG, *et al*, *ABC of colorectal cancer*. Molecular basis for risk factors. **321**:886 (C)
Hariraj R, *et al*, Drug points. Prolonged cholestasis associated with irbesartan. **321**:547 (P)
Harrington CI, *See* Murphy R. **321**:702
Harrington R, *et al*, Randomised comparison of the effectiveness and costs of community and hospital based mental health services for children with behavioural disorders. **321**:1047 (P)
Harris E, Tanner M, Health technology transfer. **321**:817 (ED)
Harris JE, *See* Biener L. **321**:351
Harris TAJ, *See* Barnes NC. **321**:298
Harrison A, *See* Mulligan J. **321**:191
Harrison J, Marshall J, Psychiatric home treatment. **321**:177 (L)
Harrison M, *et al*, Sleep apnoea and hypertension. **321**:237 (L)
Harrison P, *See* Geddes J. **321**:1371
Harrison RF, *See* Jankowski JA. **321**:463
Harrison S, *The President of England* (*Books*). **321**:1296 (R)
Hart CL, *See* Upton MN. **321**:88
Hartill, Horace, Obituary (RG Russell). **321**:115
Hartley, Francis Bernard, Obituary (F Costello). **321**:1085
Hartley, Philip, Obituary (J Hartley). **321**:964
Harvey D, Hospital games (*Personal view*). **321**:713 (R)
Harvey I, *See* McCarron P. **321**:386
Harwin N, *et al*, *eds The Multi-Agency Approach to Domestic Violence: New Opportunities, Old Challenges*. **321**:1477 (R)
Haskell, Richard, Obituary (M McGurk). **321**:708
Hassiotis A, *et al*, Mental health services for people with learning disabilities. **321**:583 (E)
Hastings G, MacFadyen L, A day in the life of an advertising man: review of internal documents from the UK tobacco industry's principal advertising agencies. **321**:366 (ED)
Hausen HW, Fluoridation, fractures, and teeth. **321**:844 (E)
Hausmann, Walter, Obituary (DG Price). **321**:388
Haveman J, *See* Pugh J. **321**:1505
Haverkate I, *et al*, Refused and granted requests for euthanasia and assisted suicide in the Netherlands: interview study with structured questionnaire. **321**:865 (P)
Haward B, *See* Sainsbury R. **321**:53
Hawe P, *See* Leask J-A. **321**:109
Hawker J, *See* Olowokure B. **321**:731
Hawkey CJ, Outcomes studies of drug induced ulcer complications: do we need them and how should they be done? **321**:291 (ED)
Hawthorne G, *et al*, Outcome of pregnancy in diabetic women in northeast England and in Norway, 1994-7. **321**:730 (P)
Hay fever, Prevalence, intergenerational 20 year trends: midspan family study surveys of parents and offspring (MN Upton, *et al*). **321**:88 (GP)
Haycox A, *See* Walley T. **321**:1523
Hayden J, Adams J, Assessment of competence and performance at interview. **321**:449 (L)
Hayward C, *See* Riesewyk C. **321**:1527
Hazebroucq G, *See* Ripouteau C. **321**:1460
Head injuries
— Alzheimer's disease, double risk (S Gottlieb). **321**:1100 (N)
— Bicycling, trends in England (A Cook, A Sheikh). **321**:1055 (P)
— *Confronting Traumatic Brain Injury* (Winslade) (*Books*). **321**:456 (R)
— Corticosteroids (D Yates, I Roberts). **321**:128 (E), 1224 (L)
— Disability frequency in young people and adults one year after. **321**:1021 (L)
— Size and quality of randomised controlled trials. **321**:704 (L), 1223 (L)
Head lice, Wet combing *v.* traditional scalp inspection (J De Maeseneer, *et al*). **321**:1187 (P)
Head and neck cancers, Gene therapy tumour reduction (S Gottlieb). **321**:400 (N)
Headache
— Lumbar puncture and
— — overview (MG Serpell, N Rawal). **321**:873 (E)
— — atraumatic *v.* standard needles (SR Thomas, *et al*). **321**:986 (P)
Health care delivery, Israeli-Palestinian collaboration (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **321**:469 (N)
Health care rationing
— Limits to demand for health care
— — (S Frankel). **321**:40 (ED)
— — commentary: open debate is not admission of failure (B New). **321**:45 (ED)
— Rational rationing (NW Goodman) (*Personal view*). **321**:1356 (R)
— Tragic choices and administrative law (C Stewart). **321**:105 (ED)
— *What Business is the NHS in?* (J Jones). **321**:9 (N)
Health Economics Research Unit, On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **321**:1420 (R)
Health inequalities. *See* Inequalities in health
Health policy
— Child health services, who is speaking for children and adolescents? (A Aynsley-Green, *et al*). **321**:229 (ED), 1228 (L), 1345 (L)
— UK, integrated national pharmaceutical policy (T Walley, *et al*). **321**:1523 (ED)
Health promotion
— Coronary diseases, behavioural counselling in general practice. **321**:49 (L), 50 (L)
— Cycling. **321**:386 (L), 387 (L)
— Looked after children. **321**:381 (L)
Health services, Reforms, hamster analogy (I Morrison, R Smith). **321**:1541 (E)
Health services accessibility
— Age must not be barrier: BMA ARM. **321**:118 (MD)
— US, doctors consider (D Josefson). **321**:1491 (N)
Health services for the elderly *See also* Elderly
— Funding of long term care needs to be debated. **321**:238 (L), 239 (L)
Health services needs and demand
— Limits to demand for health care
— — (S Frankel). **321**:40 (ED)
— — commentary: open debate is not admission of failure (B New). **321**:45 (ED)
Health staffing
— General Practice, new system for recruitment (D Carnall). **321**:464 (E)
— Vacancies for hospital jobs, is distribution a reflection of new NHS? **321**:453 (L)
Health status
— Hospital admission rates and: primary care groups survey (A Majeed, *et al*). **321**:1057 (GP)
— Poverty and
— — London in 1896 and 1991 (D Dorling, *et al*). **321**:1547 (P) (correction, **322**:265)
— — state income inequality, household income, and maternal health: US (RS Kahn, *et al*). **321**:1311 (P)
Health technology, Transfer (E Harris, M Tanner). **321**:817 (ED)
Hearns ST, Mountain rescue medicine (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (9 December 2000)
Heart, Cell transplantation revives muscle (A Dorozynski). **321**:1040 (N)
Heart diseases
— Hebdomadal rhythms (C Martyn). **321**:1542 (E)
— Risk factors, statins: underused by those who would benefit (SB Hulley, *et al*). **321**:971 (E)
— Scanning technique shows if heart has irreversible damage (S Gottlieb). **321**:1308 (N)
— UK, framework aims to cut deaths in England. **321**:634 (L), 1083 (L)
Heart failure
— Angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors' safety and costs: in primary care (J Mason, *et al*). **321**:1113 (GP)
— Brain natriuretic factor measurement in general practice. **321**:895 (L)
— Diagnosis and initiation of treatment (JGF Cleland, *et al*). **321**:1095 (E)
— Diagnosis in primary care? (R Hobbs). **321**:188 (E), 1414 (L), 1415 (L)
— Do patients with suspected heart failure and preserved left ventricular systolic function suffer from "diastolic heart failure" or from misdiagnosis?
— — (L Caruana, *et al*). **321**:215 (GP)
— — science commentary: echocardiography (A Berger). **321**:218 (GP)
— Drug treatment, spironolactone. **321**:706 (L)
Heart transplantation
— On internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **321**:577 (R)
— Waiting list cohort analysis: stratified by heart failure severity
— — overview: fair way of heart donation (S Hunt). **321**:526 (E)
— — national cohort analysis (MC Deng, *et al*). **321**:540 (P)
— — commentary: time for a controlled trial? (T Treasure, A Murday). **321**:545 (P)
Heart-lung transplantation, Down syndrome. **321**:385 (L)
Heartburn, NICE guidance (A Ferriman). **321**:197 (N)
Heat
— Mortality in warm and cold regions of Europe
— — overview (LS Kalkstein). **321**:650 (E)
— — observational study (WR Keatinge, *et al*). **321**:670 (P)
Hebdomadal rhythms, Heart (C Martyn). **321**:1542 (E)
Heeringa M, *et al*, Drug points. Anaphylactic-like reaction associated with oral budesonide. **321**:927
Heinecke J, *See* Deng MC. **321**:540
Helgason S, *et al*, Prevalence of postherpetic neuralgia after a first episode of herpes zoster: prospective study with long term follow up. **321**:794 (GP)
Helicobacter pylori infections
— Dyspepsia and
— — overview (SJO Veldhuyzen van Zanten). **321**:648 (E)
— — systematic review and economic evaluation of eradication treatment (P Moayyedi, *et al*). **321**:659 (P)
— Gastroenterologists' risk of acquisition (P Hildebrand, *et al*). **321**:149 (P)
Heller G, *et al*, Early neonatal mortality, asphyxia related deaths, and timing of low risk births in Hesse, Germany, 1990-8: observational study. **321**:274 (P)
Heller RF, Dobson AJ, Disease impact numbers and population impact number: population perspectives to measures of risk and benefit. **321**:950 (ED) (correction, 1454)
Helmholtz, Hermann von
— Manufacture and use of home made ophthalmoscopes: 150th anniversary tribute
— — (RM Armour). **321**:1557 (P)
— — commentary (NF Hall). **321**:1559 (P)
Helms P, *See* Tookey P. **321**:766
helpdoctor.co.uk, On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **321**:1164
Hemmings K, *et al*, *ABC of oral health*. Improving occlusion and orofacial aesthetics: tooth repair and replacement. **321**:438 (C)
Henderson, Alfred Gordon, Obituary (I Lone). **321**:708
Henderson L, *et al*, Representing infant feeding: content analysis of British media portrayals of bottle feeding and breast feeding. **321**:1196 (GP) (correction, **322**:90)
Hengstler P, *See* Bucher HC. **321**:73
Hennell T, Paying for the NHS. **321**:898 (L)
Henshall C, Henshall D, Investigating allegations of research misconduct. **321**:1345 (L)
Henshall D, *See* Henshall C. **321**:1345
Hepatitis, Word association (N Edmunds). **321**:87
Hepatitis B
— Indian island tribes, high rate (G Mudur). **321**:404 (N)
— Prevalence of antibodies in Irish prisoners (S Allwright, *et al*). **321**:78 (P), 1406 (L), 1407 (L)
— Madhusudan Shivakikar struck off after infections (C Dyer). **321**:1308 (N)
Hepatitis C
— Infected blood products
— — investigation of transfusion transmitted infection in recipients, Investigation of transfusion transmitted infection in recipients, (FAM Regan. **320**:403 (correction, **321**:266), **321**:704 (L)
— — victims sue NHS in class action (C Dyer). **321**:978 (N)
— Scotland, compensation for patients (B Christie). **321**:1100 (N)
Hepatitis C virus
— Combination treatment is not being given. **321**:899 (L)
— Minimising harm needs better strategies. **321**:899 (L)
Herbal medicine, Evidence? (E Ernst). **321**:395 (E)
Herbert P, Brave new technologies issue. **321**:51 (L)
Herceptin. *See* Trastuzumab
Hering BJ, *See* White SA. **321**:651
Hernández-López C, Drugs do not only relieve male menopause. **321**:451 (L)
Hernia
— Driving after groin repair
— — overview (PK Amid). **321**:1033 (E)
— — questionnaire survey (W Ismail, *et al*). **321**:1056 (P)
Heroin *See also* Drug abuse
— *Agenda: Heroin* (Durlacher) (*Books*). **321**:1537 (R)
Heron T, *See* Avery AJ. **321**:276
Herpes simplex, Autoinfection. *A forgetful and foolish patient* (K McCarthy). **321**:1207
Herpes zoster
— Post-herpetic neuralgia
— — management (AL Cunningham, RH Dworkin). **321**:778 (E)
— — prevalence after first episode (S Helgason, *et al*). **321**:794 (GP)
Hervey, Dorothy Grace, Obituary (D Bowman). **321**:54
Hesketh T, Ding QJ, Standard definition of child overweight and obesity worldwide. **321**:1158 (L)
Hettiaratchy SP, *See* Rayatt SS. **321**:1285
Hewitt P, *See* Regan F. **321**:704
Hewson B, Why the human rights act matters to doctors. **321**:780 (E)
Hey E, Chalmers I, Investigating allegations of research misconduct: the vital need for due process. **321**:752 (E), 1345 (L), 1346 (L), 1347 (L), 1348 (L)
Heyderman R, *See* Levy A. **321**:384
Hickman M, *See* Macleod J. **321**:449
Higgins V, *See* Jarvis MJ. **321**:343
Higginson IJ
— Matters of life and death (*Art*). **321**:246 (R)
— *See* Anderson J. **321**:1577
Hildebrand P, *et al*, Risk among gastroenterologists of acquiring *Helicobacter pylori* infection: case-control study. **321**:149 (P)
Hilden J, *See* Nielsen OW. **321**:111
Hilditch K, My Addison's disease (*Personal view*). **321**:645 (R) (correction, 1014)
Hill MD, *et al*, Acute ischaemic stroke. **321**:299 (L)
Hill S, Changing face of refractive surgery. **321**:49 (L)
Hilton M, *Smoking in British Popular Culture 1800-2000* (*Books*). **321**:389 (R)
Hilton S
— *See* Jones R. **321**:302
— *See* Steptoe A. **321**:50
Hinduism, Oral health. *One hundred years ago*. **321**:498
Hingorani AD, *See* Vallance P. **321**:638
Hip, Osteoarthritis, genetic contribution: sibling study (P Lanyon, *et al*). **321**:1179 (P)
Hip fractures, Intensive care, geriatric rehabilitation: subgroup analysis of patients with dementia (TM Huusko, *et al*). **321**:1107 (P)
Hippisley-Cox J
— Teenage pregnancy rates and the age and sex of general practitioners. **321**:382 (L)
— *See* Anderson J. **321**:1577
— *See* Churchill D. **321**:486
History of medicine
— *Dates in Medicine: A Chronological Record of Medical Progress over Three Millennia* (Sebastian *ed*) (*Books*). **321**:711 (R)
— *The Medical Millennium: 1000 Pioneers Who Have Contributed to the Development of Medicine over the Last 1000 Years* (Lee) (*Books*). **321**:711 (R)
— *The Timechart History of Medicine* (Davies, *ed*) (*Books*). **321**:1027 (R)
History of medicine, ancient, *The Expressiveness of the Body and the Divergence of Greek and Chinese Medicine* (Kuriyama) (*Books*). **321**:576 (R)
HIV *See also* Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome
— *HIV, Health and your Community: A Guide for Action* (Granich, Mermin) (*Books*). **321**:642 (R)
— Infant feeding, study does not support Minerva's view. **321**:303 (L)
— Infected blood products, investigation of transfusion transmitted infection in recipients, (FAM Regan, *et al*). **320**:403 (correction, **321**:266), 704 (P)
— Interleukin 2 and CD4 T cell counts (D Josefson). **321**:196 (N)
— Ireland
— — antibodies prevalence in prisoners (S Allwright, *et al*). **321**:78 (P), 1406 (L), 1407 (L)
— — infected blood products: former medical consultant sued (D Payne). **321**:261 (N)
— Misinformation: ACT UP (G Yamey) (*The Press*). **321**:772 (R)
— Prenatal testing, GP attitudes and beliefs (S Whittet, *et al*). **321**:934 (GP)
— Transmission
— — male circumcision and prevention. **321**:1467 (L), 1468 (L), 1469 (L)
— — risk behaviour in gay men. **321**:1531 (L), 1532 (L)
— *Virus: The Co-Discoverer of HIV Tracks Its Rampage and Charts the Future* (Montagnier, Sartarelli) (*Books*). **321**:966 (R)
HIV infections
— Pregnancy, antiretroviral drugs no later than 28 weeks (S Gottlieb). **321**:915 (N)
— Prevalence in homosexual men with acute sexually transmitted infections (MA Catchpole, *et al*). **321**:1319 (P)
HIV vaccines, Trials begin in Oxford (A Fazal). **321**:591 (N)
Hoare, Richard David, Obituary (T Cox, *et al*). **321**:243
Hobbs FDR
— *ABC of colorectal cancer*. The role of primary care. **321**:1068 (C)
— Behavioural counselling in general practice about risk of CHD. **321**:49 (L)
— *See* Fitzmaurice DA. **321**:1156
— *See* Wilson S. **321**:24
Hobbs R
— Can heart failure be diagnosed in primary care? **321**:188 (E), 1415 (L)
— *See* Mason J. **321**:1113
Hobkirk J, *See* Hemmings K. **321**:438
Hochuli, Vernen Kenneth, Obituary (A Richmond, M Vaile). **321**:304
Hoes AW
— *See* Damoiseaux RAMJ. **321**:766
— *See* Witte DR. **321**:1552
Hofstetter CR, *See* Hovell MF. **321**:537
Hogan K, Orme S, Psychiatric home treatment. **321**:178 (L)
Hoghton M, *See* Duff M. **321**:385
Holden, Frank Charles Naldrett ("Pat"), Obituary (EW Jones). **321**:55
Holdright DR, *See* Banerjee S *BMJ Classified*:2 (30 September 2000)

Hole R, Advance directives. **321**:705 (L)
Holliman R, Sources of toxoplasma infection in pregnant women: European multicentre case-control study. Commentary: Congenital toxoplasmosis–further thought for food. **321**:147 (P)
Holly J, *See* Davey Smith G. **321**:847
Holman RR
— Seeing what you want to see in randomised controlled trials. **321**:1078 (L)
— *See* Adler AI. **321**:412
— *See* Stratton IM. **321**:405
Holmes J, Untied. **321**:999
Holmes OW, *Endpiece*. Why do patients need info? **321**:1073
Holmes SB, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Blunt orbital trauma. **321**:750 (C)
Holt G, Grundy E, Comparing health inequality in men and women. **321**:961 (L)
Holt R, *et al*, Dental damage, sequelae, and prevention **320**:1717 (correction, **321**:562)
Home care
— Broken promise. *A memorable patient* (A Savage). **321**:1211
— Staying put (T Greenhalgh) (*Soundings*). **321**:969 (R)
Home treatment, Acute psychiatric treatment. **321**:177 (L), 178 (L)
Home visits. *See* House calls
Homicide *See also* Manslaughter
— Serial by doctors: Shipman in perspective (HG Kinnell) (*History*). **321**:1594
Homoeopathy
— Allergic rhinitis: comparison with placebo
— — (MA Taylor, *et al*). **321**:471 (P) (correction, 733, **322**:282)
— — commentary: larger trials are needed (T Lancaster, A Vickers). **321**:471 (P)
— Effective in preventing malaria? **321**:1288 (L)
— On internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **321**:518 (R)
Homosexuality
— Blood donors, US ban (D Josefson). **321**:722 (N)
— HIV prevalence in homosexual men with acute sexually transmitted infections (MA Catchpole, *et al*). **321**:1319 (P)
— HIV risk behaviour in gay men. **321**:1531 (L), 1532 (L)
— Illegality survey. **321**:401 (N)
— Suicide in gay, lesbian, and bisexual youth. **321**:767 (L)
— Syphilis, UK outbreak. **321**:1177 (N)
Hooke R, The role of task force junior doctor (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (4 November 2000)
Hope S, *10-minute consultation*. Menorrhagia. **321**:935 (GP)
Hope T, *See* Slowther A-M. **321**:649, 1414
Hopwood J, *See* Pimenta J. **321**:629
Horder J, *Promoting Community Health* (*Books*). **321**:838 (R)
Horgan, Edward James, Obituary (S Horgan, R Willoughby). **321**:1024
Hormone replacement therapy
— Pathological stage of breast cancer. **321**:179 (L)
— Peripheral vascular disease protection (D Josefson). **321**:723 (N)
Horne AW, *et al*, The endometrium and embryo implantation. **321**:1301 (E)
Horrobin DF, Why is speculation so awful? **321**:571 (L)
Horrocks E, *See* Cunningham S. **321**:288
Horses, Allergy in children (G Roberts, G Lack) (*Lesson of the week*). **321**:286 (C)
Horton R
— *See* Farthing M. **321**:1485
— *See* Godlee F. **321**:776
Hosking E-J, How to cope with time off sick (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (11 November 2000)
Hoskinson, Raymund Peter, Obituary (M Hoskinson). **321**:1474
Hospital acquired infections *See also* Communicable disease control
— 5000 patients a year killed in England. **321**:1370 (N)
— England, feedback is necessary in strategies. **321**:302 (L)
— Students learn infection control on job. **321**:573 (L)
— Transfusion transmitted infection: UK prospective study, (PAM Regan *et al*) **320**:403 (P) (correction, **321**:266), 704 (L)
Hospital admission
— Acute anaphylaxis, upward trend continued in 1998-9: **321**:1021 (L)
— Socioeconomic status and: primary care groups survey (A Majeed, *et al*). **321**:1057 (GP)
Hospitals
— Doctors face rising threat of suspension (J Jones). **321**:72 (N)
— No support for hotel charges: BMA ARM. **321**:117 (MD)
— Obstructive pulmonary disease, "hospital at home" *v.* hospital care (L Davies, *et al*). **321**:1265 (GP)
— Private finance scheme in Worcester "will cut beds". **321**:1016 (L)
Hospitals, psychiatric, *The Testimony Archive* (R Persaud) (*Video*). **321**:1476 (R)
Hostages, Doctor's experience (AE Tournay) (*Patients' perspectives*). **321**:1603
Hotopf M, Reanalysis of Gulf war vaccination data does not contradict findings. **321**:761 (L)
Houghton J
— *See* Haines A. **321**:1168
— *See* Mittra I. **321**:1071
Hounslow, Alfred George, Obituary (A Randall). **321**:837
House calls
— Elderly, preventive community home visits: systematic review. **321**:512 (L), 513 (L)
— Falls and mobility impairments in elderly at risk (JCM van Haastregt, *et al*). **321**:994 (GP)
House of Commons Select Committee on Health, *Consultants' Contracts* (L Beecham). **321**:133 (N)
Housing, Medical Interests in the General Election. *One hundred years ago*. **321**:1396
Houston B, *See* Mapstone J. **321**:706
Houston M, *Cancer* (*Books*). **321**:305 (R)
Hovell MF, *et al*, Effect of counselling mothers on their children's exposure to environmental tobacco smoke: randomised controlled trial. **321**:337 (P)
How A, *See* Stone S. **321**:302
Howarth, Sheila Mary, Obituary (J Sharpey-Schafer). **321**:964
Howe D, *et al*, Screening for Down's syndrome. **321**:764 (L)
Howlett D, *et al*, Parents do not always understand things doctors might say to them. **321**:1160 (L)
HTLV viruses, England and Wales, review of serology requests 1993-7, West Midlands. **321**:380 (L)
Hudson D, Nestle's violation of international marketing code. **321**:959 (L)
Hukkelhoven CWPM, *et al*, Quality of randomised controlled trials in head injury. **321**:704 (L)
Hull A
— Geyer-Kordesch J, *The History of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: The Shaping of the Medical Profession, 1858-1999* (*Books*). **321**:577 (R)
— Swan J, Studying for a diploma in cognitive-behaviour psychotherapy (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (18 November 2000)
Hulley SB, *et al*, Statins: underused by those who would benefit. **321**:971 (E)
Human body
— *Superhuman* (A Berger) (*TV*). **321**:1088 (R)
— Tate Modern exhibition (J Beadle) (*Art*). **321**:57 (R)
Human chorionic gonadotrophin, Ectopic pregnancy diagnosis (WM Ankum). **321**:1235 (E)
Human cloning. *See* Cloning, molecular
Human genome project, Scientists unveil human genome first draft (G Yamey). **321**:7 (N)
Human Rights Act
— Importance to doctors (B Hewson). **321**:780 (E)
— Permanent vegetative state and (C Dyer). **321**:916 (N)
Human tissue, US, hospitals to ask patients for right to sell their tissue (D Josefson). **321**:653 (N), 1473 (L)
Humanitarian aid
— Clare Short interview (T Richards). **321**:1492 (N)
— Deaths among workers (M Sheik, *et al*). **321**:166 (ED)
— Disaster relief and development could be twinned in health research. **321**:833 (L)
— Public health and: evidence base: *Conflict and health* (N Banatvala, AB Zwi). **321**:101 (ED)
— Sector wide approaches (P Garner, *et al*). **321**:129 (E)
— Sudan, relief lifeline suspension threatens one million (P Moszynski). **321**:470 (N)
Humanities: Medical. *See* Medical humanities
Humanity. *See* Doctor-patient relations
Humphries SE, *See* Neil HAW. **321**:148
Humzah MD, Sentinal node biopsy for malignant melanoma. **321**:1286 (L)
Hungary *See also* Europe
— "Website hospital" (C Kovac). **321**:916 (N)
Hunt IM, *See* Macfarlane GJ. **321**:676
Hunt N, *See* Cunningham S. **321**:288
Hunt S, Fair way of donating hearts for transplantation. **321**:526 (E)
Hunter M, Ability of toddlers to recognise TV images. **321**:385 (L), 585 (L)
Huntington J, *et al*, *Clinical governance in primary care*. Organisational development for clinical governance. **321**:679 (GP)
Huntington's disease
— Genetics, UK insurers' test (S Mayor). **321**:977 (N)
— Minocycline, in mice (A Berger). **321**:70 (N)
— Venezuelan centre faces closure (C Wallerstein). **321**:404 (N)
Huovinen P, *Drug Resistance Updates* (*Books*). **321**:1295 (R)
Hurley, Liz, Sucks to stop smoking (RM Davis). **321**:319 (N)
Hurwitz B, *See* Sheikh A. **321**:505
Hussain A, Applying for preregistration posts in Scotland (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (12 August 2000)
Hussain, Farooq, Obituary (F Bashir, N Syed). **321**:455
Hutchinson M, *See* Seamark CJ. **321**:956
Hutchison B, The place of walk-in clinics in healthcare systems. **321**:909 (E)
Huth EJ, Murray TJ, *eds*, *Medicine in Quotations* (*Bookcase*). **321**:771 (R)
Hutt, Michael Stewart Rees
— Memorial service. **321**:837
— Obituary (S Lucas). **321**:640
Huttly W, *See* Wald NJ. **321**:763
Huusko TM, *et al*, Randomised, clinically controlled trial of intensive geriatric rehabilitation in patients with hip fracture: subgroup analysis of patients with dementia. **321**:1107 (P)
Huxley R, *See* Neil HAW. **321**:148
Hyperactivity. *See* Attention deficit disorder
Hyperbaric oxygen therapy, Carbon monoxide poisoning. **321**:109 (L), 110 (L), 111 (L)
Hypercholesterolaemia
— Case finding outcome among relatives of patients with known heterozygous familial hypercholesterolaemia (D Bhatnagar, *et al*). **321**:1497 (P)
— Underdiagnosis in routine practice: prospective registry study (HAW Neil, *et al*). **321**:148 (P)
Hyperhidrosis, Treatment. **321**:702 (L), 703 (L)
Hypericum. *See* St John's wort
Hyperparathyroidism
— Fractures risk before and after surgery for (P Vestergaard, *et al*). **321**:598 (P)
— Rare presentation (GC Beattie, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **321**:223 (C)
Hypersensitivity
— Allergic rhinitis: homoeopathy *v.* placebo trial
— — (MA Taylor, *et al*). **321**:471 (P) (correction, 733, **322**:282)
— — commentary: larger trials needed (T Lancaster, A Vickers). **321**:476 (P)
— Horse allergy in children (G Roberts, G Lack) (*Lesson of the week*). **321**:286 (C)
Hypertension *See also* Blood pressure
— Blood pressure monitoring, use and interpretation: British Hypertension Society recommendations. **321**:894 (L), 1534 (L)
— Calcium antagonists not best therapy (D Spurgeon). **321**:1490 (N)
— Isolated systolic hypertension. **321**:1021 (L)
— Orlistat and (M Perrson, *et al*) (Drug points). **321**:87
— Renin-angiotensin system blockade: candesartan and lisinopril microalbuminuria (CALM) study
— — (CE Mogensen, *et al*). **321**:1440 (P)
— — science commentary: renal function assessment (A Berger). **321**:1444 (P)
— Risk factors, sleep apnoea syndrome. **321**:237 (L), 238 (L)
Hypoglycaemia, Dogs in detection of (M Chen, *et al*) (*Practice and research*). **321**:1565
Hypothyroidism, Unsuspected central hypothyroidism (A Waise, PE Belchetz) (*Lesson of the week*). **321**:1275 (C)
Hysteria, *Nurse Betty* (SA Spence) (*Film*). **321**:710 (R)

I

Iaina A, *See* Silverberg D. **321**:238
Ig Nobel, *BMJ* prize (A Ferriman). **321**:914 (N)
Iliffe S, *See* Stuck A. **321**:513
Illman J, WHO's plans to police health websites rejected. **321**:1308 (N)
Imipramine, Depression and: comparison with St John's wort (H Woelk for the Remotiv/Imipramine Study Group). **321**:536 (P)
Immune tolerance, *Science, medicine, and the future* (IR Mackay). **321**:93 (C) (correction, 733)
Immunisation
— Concerns. **321**:108 (L), 109 (L)
— Needle length and incidence of local reactions in infants aged 4 months (L Diggle, JJ Deeks). **321**:931 (GP)
Immunotherapy, *ABC of colorectal cancer* (GA Chung-Faye, DJ Kerr). **321**:1397 (C) (correction, **322**:150)
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, Cancer campaign (*The Press*). **321**:247 (R)
Impotence *See also* Viagra
— UK management guidelines for erectile dysfunction (D Ralph, *et al*). **321**:499 (ED)
In vitro fertilisation
— Body mass index and pregnancy probability: retrospective study (JX Wang, *et al*). **321**:1320 (P)
— Preferable to fertility drugs (S Gottlieb). **321**:134 (N)
— UK
— — Mastersons seek embryo selection. **321**:917 (N)
— — offspring demand fathers' details (C Dyer). **321**:654 (N)
— — triplets' parents win right to damages for extra child (C Dyer). **321**:1306 (N)
Income
— Inequality
— — mortality in Canada and US. **321**:1532 (L), 1533 (L)
— — state/household income and maternal mental and physical health (RS Kahn, *et al*). **321**:1311 (P)
India *See also* Asia
— AIDS, agency admits publishing "wrong" HIV figures (G Mudur). **321**:402 (N) (correction, 1014)
— Cholera drug resistance attributed to antibiotic misuse (G Mudur). **321**:1368 (N)
— Doctors not accountable, says consumer report (G Mudur). **321**:588 (N)
— Ethics, consider first. **321**:830 (L)
— Hepatitis B, high rate in island tribes (G Mudur). **321**:404 (N)
— Legislation to improve medical services (G Mudur). **321**:981 (N)
— Life threatening poisons in Gujarat (R Sharma). **321**:1040 (N)
— Multidrug resistant pneumococci. **321**:1022 (L)
— Poliomyelitis, struggle to meet vaccine deadline (R Sharma). **321**:403 (N)
— Time expired materials "contributed to 26 deaths" (R Sharma). **321**:590 (N)
— Traditional medicine regulations (R Sharma). **321**:134 (N)
Indigestion, NICE guidance (A Ferriman). **321**:197 (N)
Indonesia *See also* Asia
— Sangkot Marzuki interview (C Zinn). **321**:788 (N)
Inequalities in health
— Canada and US, mortality and income inequalities. **321**:1532 (L), 1533 (L)
— Men and women. **321**:961 (L), 962 (L)
— Poverty and
— — international comparators in Europe (M Marmot, M Bobak). **321**:1124 (ED) (correction, **322**:265)
— — London in 1896 and 1991 (D Dorling, *et al*). **321**:1547 (P)
— Research capacity as critical element
— — (C Sitthi-amorn, R Somrongthong). **321**:813 (ED)
— — commentary: improve equity? (J Simon). **321**:816 (ED)
— — commentary: Papua New Guinea (JC Reeder). **321**:815 (ED)
— UK, government policies set to narrow "health gap" (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:786 (N)
Infant feeding
— HIV, study does not support Minerva's view. **321**:303 (L)
— Media portrayals of bottle feeding and breast feeding (L Henderson, *et al*). **321**:1196 (GP) (correction, **322**:90)
— WHO accused of stifling debate. **321**:956 (L), 957 (L), 958 (L)
Infant milk formulas
— Baby food industry lobbies WHO on advice (G Yamey). **321**:591 (N), 1411 (L)
— Unicef alliance with baby food industry accusation (G Yamey). **321**:132 (N), 960 (L), 961 (L)
Infant mortality *See also* Mortality
— Germany, early neonatal mortality, asphyxia related deaths, and timing of low risk births in Hesse, 1990-8 (G Heller, *et al*). **321**:274 (P)
— Guinea Bissau, routine vaccinations and child survival
— — (I Kristensen, *et al*). **321**:1435 (P)
— — commentary: unexpected finding (P Fine). **321**:1439 (P)
— Iraq sanctions "double" child mortality (R Dobson). **321**:1490 (N)
— Premature babies death and disability rate high (B Christie). **321**:467 (N)
— Stomach cancer, stroke and coronary heart disease: early environmental factors may have role in both Crohn's disease and gastric carcinoma. **321**:1291 (L)
Infant nutrition
— Appropriate methods for infants of HIV infected mothers in sub-Saharan Africa. **321**:963 (L)
— Breastfeeding programmes "should be targeted" (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:467 (N)
Infants, premature
— Death and disability rate high (B Christie). **321**:467 (N)
— Survival prediction by weight and gestational age. **321**:237 (L)
Infection
— Susceptibility
— — on internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **321**:1088 (R)
— — *Science, medicine, and the future* (D Kwiatkowski). **321**:1061 (C)
— Toys, risks in neonatal intensive care units (S Gottlieb). **321**:470 (N)
Infectious diseases, In xenotransplantation (JA Fishman). **321**:717 (E)
Infertility
— NICE to tackle treatment (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:1432 (N)
— Testicular cancers and
— — overview (DM de Kretser). **321**:781 (E)
— — men with abnormal semen characteristics (R Jacobsen, *et al*). **321**:789 (P)
Infertility, male, UK management guidelines for erectile dysfunction (D Ralph, *et al*). **321**:499 (ED)
Inflammatory bowel diseases
— Cytokine treatment (A Berger). **321**:530 (N)
— Open access follow up, confidence intervals should be used in reporting trials. **321**:1351 (L)
Inflammatory response
— Coronary heart disease and
— — overview (W Koenig). **321**:187 (E)

— — prospective study and updated meta-analyses (J Danesh, *et al*). **321**:199 (P)
Influenza
— Pandemic plan warning by experts (S Mayor). **321**:852 (N)
— Scotland, rapid virological surveillance in general practice (WF Carman, *et al*). **321**:736 (GP)
Infopoints, NHS Economic Evaluation Database for healthcare decision makers (J Nixon, *et al*). **321**:32
Information needs, Cancers patient and information seeking behaviour. **321**:632 (L), 633 (L)
Information services
— Developing countries
— — gaps have the same causes as wealth gaps. **321**:831 (L)
— — global information flow (F Godlee, *et al*). **321**:776 (E) (correction, 1198)
— — improving access to reliable information. **321**:831 (L)
Information technology *See also* Computers
— Sub-Saharan Africa, support of health care in remote areas (HSF Fraser, SD McGrath). **321**:465 (E)
Informed consent *See also* Ethics, medical
— Children: guide published (C Dyer). **321**:1491 (N)
— Courts' role in medical treatment decisions (L Oates). **321**:1282 (ED)
— Double check. *My most unfortunate mistake* (L Bradley). **321**:1510
— Families to sue over organ removals. **321**:1242 (N)
— Ian Fergusson, cleared in hysterectomy case. **321**:111 (L)
— *Human Rights Act*, importance to doctors (B Hewson). **321**:780 (E)
— Neglect. **321**:1160 (L)
— North Staffordshire Hospital NHS Trust: babies and consent
— — overview (R Smith). **321**:715 (E)
— — vital need for due process (E Hey, I Chalmers). **321**:752 (ED), 1345 (L), 1346 (L), 1347 (L), 1348 (L)
— — commentary: by members of the Griffiths inquiry (R Griffiths, *et al*). **321**:755 (E), 1348 (L)
— — Government asked to withdraw Griffiths report (C Dyer). **321**:980 (N)
— — on internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **321**:771 (R)
— Organ donation, BMA guidance (C Dyer). **321**:1098 (N)
— Presumed, public must be informed: BMA ARM. **321**:119 (MD), 1023 (L)
— Screening, implementing honesty. **321**:450 (L)
Ingham R, *See* Stanford JB. **321**:1520
Ingoldby, Christopher, Sacked for "misconduct and misjudgement" (C Dyer). **321**:321 (N)
Ingram G, *A memorable patient*. The danger of a high C. **321**:207
Inman B, *Don't Tell the Patient: Behind the Drug Safety Net* (*Books*). **321**:305 (R)
Innes M, *See* Moayyedi P. **321**:659
Inpatients, Mentally ill people in prisons. **321**:448 (L)
Inquiries, UK, criticisms (R Smith). **321**:715 (E), 1346 (L), 1348 (L)
Insemination. *See under* In vitro fertilisation
Institute for Public Policy Research, *What Business is the NHS in?* (J Jones). **321**:9 (N)
Insulin
— *The Discovery of Insulin* (Bliss) (*A book that changed me*) (Books). **321**:1418 (R)
— Gut cells engineered to produce (A Berger). **321**:1488 (N)
— Urticaria at injection site (AH Sackey) (Drug points). **321**:1449
Insulin-like growth factor-1, Cancers and (G Davey Smith, *et al*). **321**:847 (E)
Insurance, health, Chile, and caesarean section (SF Murray). **321**:1501 (P)
Intensive care
— Geriatric rehabilitation in hip fracture: dementia subgroup analysis (TM Huusko, *et al*). **321**:1107 (P)
— Outcome data and scoring systems, mortality prediction model is preferable to APACHE. **321**:383 (L)
— *Respiratory Support in Intensive Care* (Sykes, Young, *eds*) (*Books*). **321**:182 (R)
Intensive care units, neonatal
— Infection risk from toys (S Gottlieb). **321**:470 (N)
— UK, availability census (J Parmanum, *et al*). **321**:727 (P)
Interferon beta
— Multiple sclerosis and
— — effectiveness remains unknown (R MacDonald). **321**:399 (N)
— — NICE considers (R Dobson). **321**:1244 (N)
— — treatment is beneficial (F Charatan). **321**:851 (N)
Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change
— Greenhouse emissions and changing climate
— — overview (M Grubb). **321**:1169 (E)
— — gas reduction short term effect (T Sheldon). **321**:1367 (N)
— — talks collapse (P Ghazi). **321**:1367 (N)
Interleukin 2, CD4 T cell counts in HIV and (D Josefson). **321**:196 (N)
Intermediate health care, Undoing of NHS? (AM Pollock). **321**:393 (E)
International aid. *See* Humanitarian aid
International Working Group on the Diabetic Foot, *International Consensus on the Diabetic Foot* (*Books*). **321**:642 (R)
Internet
— Age related access. **321**:853 (N)
— Confidential patient records: case study (DW Chadwick, *et al*). **321**:612 (IP)
— Depression treatment: quality of resources (KM Griffiths, H Christensen). **321**:1511 (IP)
— Health information dissemination to developing countries (T Tan Torres Edejer). **321**:797 (IP)
— Hungary, "website hospital" (C Kovac). **321**:916 (N)
— Medical records repository that retains confidentiality (R Schoenberg, C Safran). **321**:1199 (IP)
— Patient-helpers and physicians working together: new partnership for high quality health care (T Ferguson). **321**:1129 (ED)
— Quality of websites: kitemarking west wind (T Delamothe). **321**:843 (E)
— US, New York votes to post doctors' details on net (F Charatan). **321**:69 (N)
— WHO's plans to police health websites rejected (J Illman). **321**:1308 (N)
Interviews, Assessment of competence and performance. **321**:449 (L)
Intestinal helminth infections, Cognitive performance in children. **321**:1224 (L), 1225 (L), 1226 (L)
Intravenous glycoproteins, NICE approval (R MacDonald). **321**:853 (N)
Intubation, Tracheal stenosis after (N Spittle, A McCluskey) (*Lesson of the week*). **321**:1000 (C)
Inuits, PCB levels. **321**:1245 (N)
Ioannidis JPA, *See* Giannakakis IA. **321**:1563
Iraq, Sanctions "double" child mortality (R Dobson). **321**:1490 (N)
Irbesartan, Cholestasis and (R Hariraj, *et al*) (Drug points). **321**:547 (P)
Iredale R, *See* Elwyn G. **321**:240
Ireland *See also* Europe
— Ambulance response causes 700 deaths annually (D Payne). **321**:1176 (N)
— Breast feeding at work encouraged (D Payne). **321**:1246 (N)
— Death certification guesswork revealed (D Payne). **321**:468 (N)
— Fluoridation, not banned. **321**:1287 (L)
— Genetically modified crops backed (D Payne). **321**:1368 (N)
— Infected blood products: former medical consultant sued (D Payne). **321**:261 (N)
— Kidney transplants fall by a quarter (D Payne). **321**:916 (N)
— Measles outbreak kills two (D Payne). **321**:197 (N)
— Prisoners, prevalence of antibodies to hepatitis B, hepatitis C, and HIV (S Allwright, *et al*). **321**:78 (P), 1406 (L), 1407 (L)
— Quaint or what? (L Farrell) (*Soundings*). **321**:185 (R)
Irgens LM
— *See* Egeland GM. **321**:546
— *See* Hawthorne G. **321**:730
Irritable bowel syndrome, US, Lotronex taken of market (F Charatan). **321**:1429 (N)
Irving RJ, *et al*, Ten year audit of secondary prevention in coronary bypass patients. **321**:22 (P), 1083 (L)
Irwig L, Glasziou P, Implementing honesty about screening using community informed consent. **321**:450 (L)
Irwin M, Advance directives. **321**:705 (L)
Ischaemic heart disease *See also* Stroke
— General practice, cross sectional study of paper and computerised medical records (J Gray, *et al*). **321**:548 (GP) (correction, 1519)
— Mortality, *chlamydia pneumoniae* and (MJ Wald, *et al*). **321**:204 (P)
Ischaemic stroke
— Acute. **321**:299 (L), 300 (L)
— Prevention (G Gubitz, P Sandercock) (*Regular review*). **321**:1455 (C)
Isles C, Ritchie L, Comparison of methods of estimating coronary risk. **321**:176 (L)
Islet cell autoantibodies
— Diabetes mellitus and, treatment? (SA White, *et al*). **321**:651 (E), 1534 (L)
— More successful than previously thought (S Gottlieb). **321**:321 (N)
Ismail W, *et al*, Advice on driving after groin hernia surgery in the United Kingdom : questionnaire survey. **321**:1056 (P)
Isolated systolic hypertension, Radical rethink. **321**:1021 (L)
ISOLDE trial, Fluticasone propianate in moderate to severe chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. **321**:1349 (L)
Israel *See also* Asia
— Doctors angry at change to complaints' procedures (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **321**:588 (N)
— Drug company pays for campaign for chicken pox vaccination (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **321**:656 (N)
— Health care, collaboration with Palestinians (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **321**:469 (N)
— Penis reattachment after circumcision (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **321**:529 (N)
— Permanent artificial ventricle implant (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **321**:399 (N)
— Tobacco
— — class action settled out of court (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **321**:1306 (N)
— — military condemned over cigarettes handout (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **321**:1242 (N)
— West Nile virus (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **321**:724 (N)

J

Jablánczy AJNIF, Isolated systolic hypertension. **321**:1021 (L)
Jack W, *Principles of Health Economics for Developing Countries* (*Books*). **321**:838 (R)
Jacklin P, Roberts J, Societal cost-benefit analysis of teledermatology. **321**:896 (L)
Jackson GH, *See* Lennard AL. **321**:433
Jackson M, *See* Fairgrieve SD. **321**:674
Jackson, Phillip Edgar, Obituary (JK Anand). **321**:1229
Jackson PR
— *et al*, Optimal age for starting lipid lowering treatment. **321**:637 (L)
— *See* Ramsay LE. **321**:1472
— *See* Wallis EJ. **321**:175
Jackson R, Updated New Zealand cardiovascular disease risk-benefit prediction guide **320**:709 (ED) (correction, **321**:1454)
Jackson S, *et al*, Incidence and remission of lower urinary tract symptoms. **321**:1082 (L)
Jackson T
— Drugs for Alzheimer's disease (*Website of the week*). **321**:1478 (R)
— Meningitis: the making of a "scandal" (*The Press*). **321**:1538 (R)
— No news is bad news (*TV*). **321**:1419 (R)
Jacobs A, Writing a book–a personal experience. **321**:112 (L)
Jacobs P, *See* Rainer TH. **321**:1247
Jacobsen R, *et al*, Risk of testicular cancer in men with abnormal semen characteristics: cohort study. **321**:789 (P)
Jacobson L, *See* Churchill R. **321**:178
Jadad AR
— *et al*, Systematic reviews and meta-analyses on treatment of asthma: critical evaluation **320**:537 (P) (correction, **321**:275)
— *et al*, The quality of systematic reviews. **321**:298 (L)
Jader S, *See* Hariraj R. **321**:547
James B, *See* Anderson J. **321**:1577
James D, *See* Draper ES. **321**:237
James M, Cost effectiveness analysis of screening for sight threatening diabetic eye disease **320**:1627 (P) (correction, **321**:424)
James, Norman Middleton, Obituary (S Gould). **321**:900
Jamieson DRS, *See* Thomas SR. **321**:986
Jancar, Joze, Obituary (Y Wiley). **321**:180
Jankowski JA
— *et al*, Gastro-oesophageal cancer: death at the junction. **321**:463 (E)
— *See* Hardy RG. **321**:886
Japan *See also* Asia
— Medical mishaps monitoring (J Lamar). **321**:69 (N)
— Suicide, record high (J Lamar). **321**:528 (N)
Jar Jar Binks, Tinea imbricata (SA Norton) (*Lessons from everywhere*). **321**:1619
Jarman, David, High court rules that GMC mishandled complaint (C Dyer). **321**:11 (N)
Jarmulowicz M, Advance directives. **321**:706 (L)
Jarvis GJ, Investigations of doctors by General Medical Council. **321**:111 (L)
Jarvis MJ
— *et al*, Children's exposure to passive smoking in England since the 1980s: cotinine evidence from population surveys. **321**:343 (P)
— *See* Britton J. **321**:65
Javaid K, *See* Walker-Bone K. **321**:936
Jeffcoate W, *Slide Atlas of Diabetes* (*Books*). **321**:903 (R)
Jefferies M, *See* Boyd PA. **321**:762
Jefferson IG, A practice that changed my patience. **321**:1406 (L)
Jeffrey N, *See* Neal KR. **321**:383
Jeffries D
— The ISOLDE trial. **321**:1349 (L)
— Risk in cardiovascular disease. **321**:175 (L)
Jelinek GA, Ketorolac versus morphine for severe pain. **321**:1236 (E)
Jelley D, *A patient who changed my practice*. The internet and a "small miracle". **321**:165 (correction, 675)
Jenkinson AD, Clark CI, Is distribution of vacancies for hospital jobs a reflection of new NHS? **321**:453 (L)
Jensen H, *See* Kristensen I. **321**:1435
Jenum PA, *See* Cook AJC. **321**:142
Jewitt S, *See* Ezeonweji A. **321**:1019
Jha P, Chaloupka FJ, The economics of global tobacco control. **321**:358 (C)
Jhamatt A, *See* Cullington D. **321**:452
Jick H
— *et al*, Risk of venous thromboembolism among users of third generation oral contraceptives compared with users of oral contraceptives with levonorgestrel before and after 1995: cohort and case-control analysis. **321**:1190 (GP) (correction, **322**:28), 1352 (L), 1528 (L) (correction, **322**:28)
— *See* Kaye JA. **321**:1528
Jick SS
— *See* Jick H. **321**:1190
— *See* Kaye JA. **321**:1528
Job, Bedside wisdom in the book of Job (I Kutz) (*Lessons from everywhere*). **321**:1613
Job K, *See* Neal KR. **321**:383
Job satisfaction, Morale maintenance (C Gray) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (8 July 2000)
Jobe AC, *See* Escrada CA. **321**:507
Jogging
— Mortality, population based study of 4658 men (P Schnohr, *et al*). **321**:602 (P)
— On internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **321**:644 (R)
John B, Out of hours demand is higher in Wales than in England and Scotland. **321**:1224 (L)
Johnson A
— *See* Angel C. **321**:1136
— *See* Brocklehurst P. **321**:47
— *See* Dodds J. **321**:1532
Johnson, David
— BMA criticised for not supporting defamation case: BMA ARM. **321**:120 (MD)
— Surgeon vows to fight BUPA injunction (C Dyer). **321**:68 (N)
Johnson G, RCGP should press for increase in resources. 41160 (L), **321**:1160 (L)
Johnson KC, Repace J, Lung cancer and passive smoking. **321**:1221 (L)
Johnson, Michael Lawrence, Obituary (GH Robb). **321**:1474
Johnston GD, *See* Robinson D. **321**:926
Joint pain *See also* Pain
— Sleeping instinctive postures: anthropological and zoological approach to treatment (M Tetley) (*Lessons from everywhere*). **321**:1616
Jolly K, *et al*, National service framework for coronary heart disease. **321**:634 (L), 1083 (L)
Jonas P, *See* Fairgrieve SD. **321**:674
Jones A
— *et al*, Qualitative study of views of health professionals and patients on guided self management plans for asthma. **321**:1507 (GP)
— *See* Barnes J. **321**:479
Jones C, *See* Harrison M. **321**:237
Jones GRN, Is CS spray dangerous? **321**:47 (L)
Jones J
— African sleeping sickness returns after four years. **321**:1177 (N)
— Concern mounts over female genital mutilation. **321**:262 (N)
— CSM attacked over delay in reducing secrecy. **321**:135 (N)
— Hospital doctors face rising threat of suspension. **321**:72 (N)
— Lowered air pressure on planes may cause thrombosis. **321**:1244 (N)
— Milburn promises more hospital beds. **321**:1246 (N)
— Ministers must redefine scope of NHS, urges think tank. **321**:9 (N)
— Risk of vCJD lower than expected. **321**:469 (N)
— Tobacco companies mounted "dirty tricks" campaign against WHO. **321**:319 (N)
Jones M, Walk-in primary medical care centres: lessons from Canada. **321**:928 (GP)
Jones R
— Hilton S, Clinical academic medicine. **321**:301 (L)
— Moxham J, Clinical academic medicine. **321**:301 (L)
— *See* Whittet S. **321**:934
Jones, Rowland Bevan, Obituary (T Collins). **321**:455
Jones S, *See* Cunningham S. **321**:288
Jones TM, Reasons for inadequate health care vary. **321**:1159 (L)
Jonsson PM, *et al*, Reducing error, improving safety. **321**:506 (L)
Joossens L, Raw M, How can cigarette smuggling be reduced? **321**:947 (ED)
Jordan LF, *See* Catchpole MA. **321**:1319
Josefson D
— Calcium channel blockers inferior to cheaper drugs. **321**:590 (N)
— Couple select healthy embryo to provide stem cells for sister. **321**:917 (N)
— FDA declines to lift ban on homosexual men as blood donors. **321**:722 (N)
— HRT may protect against peripheral vascular disease. **321**:723 (N)
— Interleukin 2 increases CD4 T cell counts in people with HIV. **321**:196 (N)
— Mammography is no better than physical examination, study shows. **321**:785 (N)
— Patient has coronary artery bypass surgery while awake. **321**:135 (N)
— Scooters cause 9500 injuries in US in 8 months. **321**:655 (N)
— Statins may reduce risk of Alzheimer's disease. **321**:1040 (N)

— University must tell patients that they were research "guinea pigs". 321:1487 (N)
— US doctors consider access to health care for all. 321:1491 (N)
— US hospitals to ask patients for right to sell their tissue. 321:653 (N), 1473 (L)
— US judge approves distribution of marijuana. 321:261 (N)
— US launches plan to tackle childhood obesity. 321:1432 (N)
— US patients may gain access to doctors' disciplinary data. 321:587 (N)
— Vaccine protects against Ebola virus. 321:1433 (N)
— Women doctors earn $63 000 less than male counterparts. 321:258 (N)
Joseph, Daniel, Lack of care plan led to woman's murder by disturbed patient (R MacDonald). 321:726 (N)
Joseph M, *Agenda: Ecstasy* (*Books*). 321:1537 (R)
Joseph Rowntree Foundation, *Inequalities in Life and Death* (Z Kmietowicz). 321:786 (N)
Joughin C, *See* Zwi M. 321:975
Journals
— Enough is enough. *Endpiece* (JH Baron). 321:1315
— Kosovo war coverage. 321:1084 (L)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). 321:1420 (R)
Jowett M, *Principles of Health Economics for Developing Countries* (*Books*). 321:838 (R)
Jowett NI, Speed of treatment affects outcome in anaphylaxis. 321:571 (L)
Joyce-Jenkins, Annabel, Obituary (G Lim). 321:1024
Judaism, Brain stem death, managing care when accepted medical guidelines and religious beliefs are in conflict. 321:635 (L)
Judd A, *See* Macleod J. 321:449
Juel K, Increased mortality among Danish women: population based register study. 321:349 (P)
Junior doctors *See also* Doctors
— Role of task force junior doctor (R Hooke) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (4 November 2000)
— Stress reduction (C Luck) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (28 October 2000)
Jupp PC, Gittings C, *eds*, *Death in England: An Illustrated History* (*Books*). 321:710 (R)
Jurisprudence *See also* Legislation, medical; Malpractice
— Artificial insemination, UK offspring demand fathers' details (C Dyer). 321:654 (N)
— Peter Behan, doctor who revealed patient details cleared (C Dyer). 321:1490 (N)
— Ian Brady, force feeding declared illegal. 321:510 (L)
— Courts' role in medical treatment decisions (L Oates). 321:1282 (ED)
— Roger Franks, public criticism makes job too difficult (C Dyer). 321:785 (N)
— David Johnson, surgeon vows to fight BUPA injunction. 321:68 (N)
— Police investigate deaths of terminally ill patients (C Dyer). 321:981 (N)
— Harold Shipman, inquiry to be held in public (C Dyer). 321:784 (N)
— Siamese twins separation
— — overview (A McCall Smith). 321:782 (E)
— — against parents' will (C Dyer). 321:529 (N)
— — change of venue for operation (C Dyer). 321:853 (N)
— — doctrine of necessity could allow separation (C Dyer). 321:653 (N)
— — parents appeal (C Dyer). 321:589 (N)
— — ruling: should be separated (C Dyer). 321:783 (N)
— — operation detail (C Dyer). 321:1175 (N)
— Laura Touche, High Court overrules coroner over patient's death (C Dyer). 321:8 (N)
— Triplets' parents win right to damages for extra child (C Dyer). 321:1306 (N)

K

Kahn RS, *et al*, State income inequality, household income, and maternal mental and physical health: cross sectional national survey. 321:1311 (P)
Kalinda P, *See* Yate P. 321:514
Kalkstein LS, Saving lives during extreme weather in summer. 321:650 (E)
Kane, George Alfred, Obituary (L Kane). 321:1162
Kane RL, *See* Boult C. 321:1011
Kaplan G, *See* Ross NA. 321:1533
Kapur S, Remington G, Atypical antipsychotics. 321:1360 (E) (correction, 322:90)
Karhunen PJ, *See* Kunnas TA. 321:273
Kark S, Kark E, *Promoting Community Health: From Pholela to Jerusalem* (*Books*). 321:838 (R)
Karppi P, *See* Huusko TM. 321:1107
Karunaratne, WA ("Kay"), Obituary (S Reynolds). 321:769
Kastelein JJP, Screening for familial hypercholesterolaemia. 321:1483 (E)
Katbamna S, *"Race" and Childbirth* (*Books*). 321:1418 (R)
Katris P, *See* Slevin T. 321:1531
Kaufman NJ, *See* Wakefield MA. 321:333
Kautianen H, *See* Huusko TM. 321:1107
Kavalier L, Interactive science (*Art*). 321:517 (R)
Kawachi I, *See* Kahn RS. 321:1311
Kaye J, Martin P, Safeguards for research using large scale DNA collection (Millennium Festival of Medicine). 321:1146 (ED)
Kaye JA
— *et al*, Pitfalls of pharmacoepidemiology. 321:1528 (L)
— *See* Jick H. 321:1190
Kean YJ, Nestle's violation of international marketing code. 321:959 (L)
Kearon K, O'Ferrall F, *eds*, *Medical Ethics and the Future of Healthcare* (*Books*). 321:1295 (R)
Keat A, *See* Grogan E. 321:300
Keatinge WR, *et al*, Heat related mortality in warm and cold regions of Europe: observational study. 321:670 (P)
Keeley D, Telling children about a parent's cancer. 321:462 (E)
Keeley PW
— *Death in England* (*Books*). 321:710 (R)
— *et al*, Hear my song: auditory hallucinations with tramadol hydrochloride (*Patients' perspectives*). 321:1608
Keeling, John, Obituary (CE Butler). 321:900
Keen J
— Role of the private sector in United Kingdom healthcare system. Commentary: Cooperation should be based on what the public wants and needs from its healthcare system. 321:565 (ED)
— Wyatt J, Back to basics on NHS networking. 321:875 (IP)
Kehlet H
— *See* Noble DW. 321:719
— *See* Rodgers A. 321:1493
Keighley BD, Second editorial on GMC is ironic. 321:1020 (L)
Kelly G, Electronics, clinicians, and the NHS. 321:846 (E)
Kelly R, Struthers AD, Risk assessment of left ventricular systolic dysfunction in primary care. 321:111 (L)
Kempley S, NHS Direct. 321:446 (L)
Kendall-Taylor P, Thyroid function tests. 321:1080 (L)
Kendell R, *A salutary experience*. On the receiving end. 321:1067
Kendrick T, *See* Steptoe A. 321:50
Kennardy J, Current status of psychological debriefing. 321:1032 (E)
Kennedy BP, *See* Kahn RS. 321:1311
Kennedy WPU, *Endpiece*. The Old Man. 321:1500
Kenny SE, *See* Rickwood AMK. 321:792
Kent A
— Not another magic bullet (*Ads*). 321:644 (R)
— Raising awareness or spreading fear? (*The Press*). 321:247 (R)
Kerger M, *See* Crofts N. 321:899
Kernick DP, Costs are as important as outcomes. 321:567 (L)
Kernohan G, Deeny P, Disaster relief and development could be twinned in health research. 321:833 (L)
Kerr DJ
— *See* Chung-Faye GA. 321:1397
— *See* Midgley RSJ. 321:1208
Kerr H, *See* Madhok R. 321:882
Kerry S
— *See* Gray J. 321:548
— *See* Steptoe A. 321:50
Kerzin-Storrar L, *See* Donnai D. 321:241
Ketorolac
— Comparison with morphine
— — overview (GA Jelinek). 321:1236 (E)
— — treatment after limb injury: cost effectiveness (TH Rainer, *et al*). 321:1247 (P)
Key A, *See* Rayatt SS. 321:1415
Khaw PT, Cordeiro MF, Towards better treatment of glaucoma 320:1619 (E) (correction, 321:424)
Kibbler C, *See* Stone S. 321:302
Kidney transplantation
— German doctors condemn Czech kidney trade (A Tuffs). 321:1243 (N)
— Ireland, fall by a quarter (D Payne). 321:916 (N)
Kifer K, Cycling and health. 321:387 (L)
Kilgour, Patrice Mary (née Blackett), Obituary (R Cummings). 321:388
Kinane C, Underlying psychological distress must be addressed in chest pain. 321:452 (L)
Kind S, *The Sceptical Witness* (*Bookcase*). 321:390 (R)
King, Ambrose John, Obituary (B Goh). 321:1416
King E, Amoxicillin for otitis media in general practice. 321:765 (L)
King J, Yamey G, *For and against*. Why journals should not publish articles funded by the tobacco industry. 321:1074 (ED) (correction, 1454)
King JF, Obstetric interventions among private and public patients. 321:125 (E)
King M
— *The Meat Business* (*Books*). 321:306 (R)
— *See* Bower P. 321:702, 1389
— *See* Ward E. 321:1383
King S, *Blood and Smoke* (*Books*). 321:390 (R)
King's Fund, *Health Care Autumn 2000* (R MacDonald). 321:657 (N)
Kingston H, *See* Donnai D. 321:241
Kinnell HG, Serial homicide by doctors: Shipman in perspective (*History*). 321:1594
Kinra S, Standard definition of child overweight and obesity worldwide. 321:1159 (L)
Kitas GD, *See* Treharne GJ. 321:1290
Kitua AY, *et al*, Coordinating health research to promote action: the Tanzanian experience. 321:821 (ED)
Kitzinger J, *See* Henderson L. 321:1196
Klaber M, Catterall M, Treating hyperhidrosis. 321:703 (L)
Kleijnen J
— *See* McDonagh MS. 321:855
— *See* Nixon J. 321:32
Klein JD, St Clair S, Do candy cigarettes encourage young people to smoke? 321:362 (ED)
Klein R, The politics of risk: the case of BSE. 321:1091 (E)
Klemperer F, Ramsay R, Working part time as a consultant (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (25 November 2000)
Kmietowicz Z
— Breastfeeding programmes "should be targeted". 321:467 (N)
— Condom use in England rises sixfold. 321:1174 (N)
— Delayed cancer results "due to apathy". 321:1432 (N)
— Government policies set to narrow "health gap". 321:786 (N)
— International charity offers health as well as loans. 321:592 (N)
— "Labour" think tank proposes privatisation of clinical services (Z Kmietowicz). 321:1038 (N)
— MPs recommend tightening the law on female circumcision. 321:1365 (N)
— New technique helps to assess vegetative state. 321:196 (N)
— NHS trust "condoned" abuse of elderly patients. 321:1244 (N)
— NICE to tackle infertility treatment. 321:1432 (N)
— NICE's appraisal procedures attacked. 321:980 (N)
— Parents "not told" of hospital errors. 321:1310 (N)
— Poor recovery facilities put patients' lives at risk. 321:1305 (N)
— Trusts must use, not just collect, clinical data. 321:1489 (N)
— UK drugs industry sets up trials register. 321:850 (N)
— "War of liberation" needed to fight AIDS. 321:131 (N)
— Warn the public of screening limitations, staff told. 321:914 (N)
— Women's health study signs up millionth woman. 321:981 (N)
Knight SJL, Flint J, Screening chromosome ends for learning disability. 321:1240 (E)
Knowledge, *Endpiece* (TH White). 321:688
Knowles E, *See* Munro J. 321:150
Knox, Robert, Obituary (EA Richardson). 321:1025
Koch D, *See* Spalton D. 321:1304
Koenig W, Heart disease and inflammatory response. 321:187 (E)
Koëter GH, *See* The A-M. 321:1376
Koh YM, *See* Pencheon D *BMJ Classified*:2 (29 July 2000)
Kohshi K, *et al*, Calcinosis cutis universalis in Japanese man (*Minerva*). 321:714 (R)
Konarzewski W, Continuing to use APACHE II scores ensures consistency. 321:383 (L)
Kontula K, *See* Salonen JT. 321:1289
Kopp C, Tarr A, WHO and industry partnership. 321:958 (L)
Korea *See also* Asia
— Doctors' strike. 321:658 (N)
Koren G, Intranasal midazolam for febrile seizures. 321:64 (E)
Kosovo, War, general medical journals' coverage. 321:1084 (L)
Kostense PJ, *See* Haverkate I. 321:865
Kothari, Pranlal Chunilal ("Bachu"), Obituary (AP Kothari). 321:769
Kovac C
— Hungary launches its first "website hospital". 321:916 (N)
— Waterborne diseases threaten industrialised countries. 321:1176 (N)
Kovacs FM, Gil del Real MT, BMA approves acupuncture. 321:1221 (L) (correction, 322:90)
Kraemer S, The fragile male (*Lessons from everywhere*). 321:1609
Krentz AJ, *et al*, Thiazolidinediones for type 2 diabetes. 321:252 (E)
Krimsky S, *Hormonal Chaos: The Scientific and Social Origin of the Environmental Endocrine Hypothesis* (*Books*). 321:516 (R)
Krisht AF, Tindall GT, *Pituitary Disorders* (*Bookcase*). 321:390 (R)
Kristensen I, *et al*, Routine vaccinations and child survival: follow up study in Guinea-Bissau, West Africa. 321:1435 (P)
Kroll L, *See* Barnes J. 321:479
Krosnar K, Slovak president's fight for life raises health care fears. 321:71 (N)
Kuhn, Thomas, *The Structure of Scientific Revolutions* (S Cox). 321:1216
Kumar PD
— *The Edinburgh City Hospital* (*Books*). 321:456 (R)
— *Matrons, Medics and Maladies* (*Books*). 321:456 (R)
Kumar S, Gantley M, Tensions in implementing the new genetics. 321:242 (L)
Kung Fu, Patterns (RS Silva) (*Soundings*). 321:1165 (R)
Kunkler I, Adjuvant irradiation for breast cancer. 321:1227 (L)
Kunnas TA, *et al*, Association of polymorphism of human α oestrogen receptor gene with coronary artery disease in men: a necropsy study. 321:273 (P)
Kunst AE, *See* Keatinge WR. 321:670
Kuriyama S, *The Expressiveness of the Body and the Divergence of Greek and Chinese Medicine* (*Books*). 321:576 (R)
Kurtz J, *et al*, HTLV-I is lower in blood donors in West Midlands than South Thames. 321:380 (L)
Kutz I, Job and his "doctors": bedside wisdom in the book of Job (*Lessons from everywhere*). 321:1613
Kvåle G, *See* Hanevik K. 321:1189
Kwiatkowski D, *Science, medicine, and the future*. Susceptibility to infection. 321:1061 (C)

L

Laarman GJ, *See* Eccleshall SC. 321:1408
Labour *See also* Pregnancy
— Type 1 diabetes and maternal age at delivery and birth order: family study
— — (PJ Bingley, *et al*). 321:420 (P)
— — science commentary: Th1 and Th2 responses (A Berger). 321:424 (P)
Labour Party, Privatisation of clinical services proposed (Z Kmietowicz). 321:1038 (N)
Lack G, *See* Roberts G. 321:286
Lahat E, *et al*, Comparison of intranasal midazolam with intravenous diazepam for treating febrile seizures in children: prospective randomised study. 321:83 (P) (correction, 1198)
Laippala P, *See* Kunnas TA. 321:273
Lalani E-N, *See* Horne AW. 321:1301
Lam AM, Alternatives to evidence based medicine. 321:239 (L)
Lam CLK, Knowledge can flow from developing to developed countries. 321:830 (L)
Lam F, Nash S, Incidence and remission of lower urinary tract symptoms. 321:1082 (L)
Lam PKW, *See* Rainer TH. 321:1247
Lamagni T, *et al*, Tinea capitis should be on the public health agenda. 321:451 (L)
Lamar J
— G8 countries accused of ignoring debt relief. 321:320 (N), 835 (L)
— Japan plans to monitor medical mishaps. 321:69 (N)
— Suicides in Japan reach a record high. 321:528 (N)
Lamas JP, *See* Ripouteau C. 321:1460
Lambert, Calvin, Obituary (RC Lambert). 321:1085
Lamden K, *et al*, Detecting tuberculosis in new arrivals to UK. 321:569 (L)
Lancaster T
— Vickers A, Randomised controlled trial of homoeopathy versus placebo in perennial allergic rhinitis with overview of four trial series. Commentary: Larger trials are needed. 321:476 (P)
— *et al*, *Regular review*. Effectiveness of interventions to help people stop smoking: findings from the *Cochrane Library*. 321:355 (C)
Landmines, Eritrea, injuries (K Hanevik, G Kvåle). 321:1189 (P)
Landray MJ, *et al*, Predicting left ventricular systolic dysfunction. 321:895 (L)
Lange P, *See* Schnorr P. 321:602
Langkamp H, Health effects of prisons. 321:1406 (L)
Langley P, Why a pomegranate? (Millennium Festival of Medicine). 321:1153 (ED)
Langman JS, *See* Boyle P. 321:805
Lansang MA, Crawley FP, Ethics of international biomedical research. 321:777 (E)
Lanyon P, *et al*, Assessment of a genetic contribution to osteoarthritis of the hip: sibling study. 321:1179 (P)
Laparoscopy, Surgery injuries initially missed (A Ferriman). 321:784 (N)
Lapsley P, Management of chronic skin diseases is important. 321:240 (L)
Laptop computers, Health hazards. 321:1156 (L)
Larimore WL, Stanford JB, Ectopic pregnancy with oral contraceptive use has been overlooked. 321:450 (L)
Laszlo G, *Comprehensive Respiratory Medicine*. 321:1354 (R)
Latin, Useless for doctors. *One hundred years ago*. 321:290
Lavelle M, *A memorable patient*. Treves's young patient. 321:437
Lavie P, Sleep apnoea and hypertension. 321:238 (L)
Law J, Conti-Ramsden G, Treating children with speech and language impairments. 321:908 (E)
Law MR
— *See* Hackshaw AK. 321:1221
— *See* Wald NJ. 321:204
Law R, Reducing error, improving safety. 321:506 (L)
Lawes EG, In praise of mercury sphygmomanometers. 321:1534 (L)

Lawler P, *See* Pugh J. **321**:1505
Laws. *See under* Legislation
Lawson GR, *et al*, Impact of NHS Direct on demand for immediate care. **321**:1077 (L)
Le Feuvre P, *See* Montgomery S. **321**:893
Le Roux C, *See* Park A *BMJ Classified*:2 (16 September 2000)
Leadership, Skills development (D Pencheon, YM Koh) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (29 July 2000)
League tables, Schools' experience should make doctors think again. **321**:1467 (L)
Lear, Elizabeth Susan, Obituary (A Howitt, D Lear). **321**:1025
Lear, Terence Eric, Obituary (L Lear, A Bhattacharyya). **321**:1162
Learning disabled *See also* Disabled
— Mental health services (A Hassiotis, *et al*). **321**:583 (E)
— Mental health services (N Simpson) (*Personal view*). **321**:519 (R)
— Screening, chromosome ends (SJL Knight, J Flint). **321**:1240 (E)
— Who should care for people with learning disabilities? (W Sellar) (*Personal view*). **321**:1297 (R)
Learning organisations, *Clinical governance in primary care* (J Huntington, *et al*). **321**:679 (GP)
Leask J-A, *et al*, Concerns about immunisation. **321**:109 (L)
Leatherman S, Berwick DM, The NHS through American eyes. **321**:1545 (E)
Leavitt F
— Garages and hospitals, doctors and nurses (*Lessons from everywhere*). **321**:1621
— Hospital ethics committees may discourage staff from making own decisions. **321**:1414 (L)
Ledward, Rodney
— Patient has been denied justice. **321**:707 (L)
— Ramifications. **321**:446 (L)
Lee HSJ, *The Medical Millennium: 1000 Pioneers Who Have Contributed to the Development of Medicine over the Last 1000 Years* (*Books*). **321**:711 (R)
Lee J, *See* Barnes J. **321**:479
Lee K, Mills A, Strengthening governance for global health research. **321**:775 (E)
Lee N, Concerns about immunisation. **321**:108 (L)
Lee S
— Eating disorders are becoming more common in the East too. **321**:1023 (L)
— In China, suicide in young women is a problem too. **321**:636 (L)
Lefever R, What happened to plain wickedness? (*Personal view*). **321**:969 (R)
Leff S, Promoting health of looked after children. **321**:381 (L)
Left ventricular systolic dysfunction
— Brain natriuretic factor measurement in general practice. **321**:895 (L)
— Do patients with suspected heart failure and preserved left ventricular systolic function suffer from "diastolic heart failure" or from misdiagnosis?
— — (L Caruana, *et al*). **321**:215 (GP)
— — science commentary: echocardiography (A Berger). **321**:218 (GP)
— Risk assessment in primary care. **321**:111 (L)
Legislation, medical *See also* Jurisprudence
— Data protection: interpretation and barriers to research (J Strobl, *et al*). **321**:890 (ED)
— *Human Rights Act* and persistent vegetative state (C Dyer). **321**:916 (N)
— Suicide in gay, lesbian, and bisexual youth. **321**:767 (L)
Lehman R, *See* Landray MJ. **321**:896
Lehtimäki T, *See* Kunnas TA. **321**:273
Lehtinen V, *See* Dowrick C. **321**:1450
Leinster S, Reviving academic medicine in Britain. **321**:511 (L)
Leishmaniasis, Genetics (LJ Roberts, *et al*) (*Science, medicine, and the future*). **321**:801 (C)
Leman P
— Ethnicity and analgesia in accident departments. **321**:513 (L)
— Terris J, Doctors and nurses. **321**:700 (L)
Lennard AL, Jackson GH, *Science, medicine, and the future*. Stem cell transplantation. **321**:433 (C) (correction, 1331)
Lennon L, *See* Danesh J. **321**:199, 208
Lennon MA, Water fluoridation has not been banned anywhere. **321**:1287 (L)
Lennon R
— Support for studies in paediatric medicine is needed. **321**:1228 (L)
— *et al*, Zinc deficiency in premature infant (*Minerva*). **321**:842 (R)
Lesson of the week
— Blunt orbital trauma (SB Holmes, *et al*). **321**:750 (C)
— Cholesterol emboli syndrome (PJ Dupont, *et al*). **321**:1065 (C)
— Horse allergy in children (G Roberts, G Lack). **321**:286 (C)
— Postoperative pressure sores after epidural anaesthesia (JL Shah). **321**:941 (C)
— Rare presentation of maternal primary hyperparathyroidism (GC Beattie, *et al*). **321**:223 (C)
— Right sided aortic arch in children with persistent respiratory symptoms (DNR Payne, *et al*). **321**:687 (C) (correction, 1331)
— Tracheal stenosis after intubation (N Spittle, A McCluskey). **321**:1000 (C)
— Unrecognised accidental overdose with diltiazem (DK Satchithananda, *et al*). **321**:160 (C)
— Unsuspected central hypothyroidism (A Waise, PE Belchetz). **321**:1275 (C)
Leudar I, Thomas P, *Voices of Reason, Voices of Insanity: Studies of Verbal Hallucinations* (*Books*). **321**:1537 (R)
Leung W-C
— *Ethical debate*. Results of genetic testing: when confidentiality conflicts with a duty to warn relatives. Case study. **321**:1464 (ED) (correction, **322**)
— Managers and professionals: competing ideologies (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (14 October 2000)
— Teenage pregnancy rates and the age and sex of general practitioners. **321**:382 (L)
— *et al*, Is evidence based medicine neglected by the royal college examinations? A descriptive study of their syllabuses. **321**:603 (P)
Levitt JI, Shouldn't people be responsible for their own actions? **321**:1415 (L)
Levonorgestrel
— Thromboembolism risk: comparison before and after 1995 (H Jick, *et al*). **321**:1190 (GP) (correction, **322**:28), 1352 (L), 1528 (L) (correction, **322**:28)
— Warfarin interaction (J Ellison, *et al*) (Drug points). **321**:1382
Levy A, *et al*, Awareness of a hospital's antibiotic policy can be improved. **321**:384 (L)
Levy, Robert I, Obituary (F Charatan). **321**:1474
Lewis M, *See* Beattie GC. **321**:223
Leydon G, *et al* (6), Information needs of patients with cancer. **321**:633 (L)
Liberati A, *See* Garattini S. **321**:845
Libetta C, *See* Carley SD. **321**:20
Licciardone JC, *Risk Communication and Public Health* (*Books*). **321**:1026 (R)
Lichterman BL, *The Genesis of Neuroscience* (Books). **321**:1231 (R)
Lie RT, *See* Hawthorne G. **321**:730
Liebens F, *See* Rozenberg S. **321**:1527
Life
— Elixir. *Endpiece* (TH White). **321**:149
— Sometimes life isn't fair. *A memorable patient* (W Murdoch). **321**:1321
Life expectancy, Predisposition for long life may be shared by family members (S Gottlieb). **321**:1245 (N)
Lifestyle drugs, Priority setting and public involvement (D Gilbert, *et al*). **321**:1341 (ED)
Light, Royal College of Art exhibition. **321**:590 (N)
Lightman S, Brave new technologies issue. **321**:52 (L)
Lightsone L, *See* Dupont PJ. **321**:1065
Lilford RJ, Braunholtz D, Amoxicillin for otitis media in general practice. **321**:766 (L)
Lilienfeld S, *See* Wilcock GK. **321**:1445
Liljegren A, *See* Lindblom A. **321**:380
Lincoln C, *See* Payne DNR. **321**:687
Lincoln P, *See* Thorpe L. **321**:176
Lindbaek M, Seeing what you want to see in randomised controlled trials. **321**:1079 (L)
Lindblom A, Liljegren A, Tumour markers in malignancies. **321**:380 (L)
Lip GYH, *See* Jolly K. **321**:634
Lipids
— Concentration and use of lipid lowering drugs: national cross sectional survey (P Primatesta, NR Poulter). **321**:1322 (GP)
— Coronary disease, treatment recommendations. **321**:174 (L), 175 (L)
— Heart diseases, meta-analysis of randomised trials (M Pignone, *et al*). **321**:983 (P) (correction, 1519)
— Optimal age for starting lipid lowering treatment. **321**:637 (L), 638 (L)
Lipman T
— Antibiotic prescribing in general practice. **321**:447 (L)
— The secret life of the NHS. **321**:894 (L)
— Price D, Decision making, evidence, audit, and education: case study of antibiotic prescribing in general practice **320**:1114 (correction, **321**:565)
Lipworth BJ, The ISOLDE trial. **321**:1349 (L)
Liroff R, *Ethical debate*. Doctoring malaria, badly: the global campaign to ban DDT. Commentary: Reduction and elimination of DDT should proceed slowly. **321**:1404 (ED) (correction, **322**:28)
Lisinopril
— Renin-angiotensin system blockade in hypertension, microalbuminuria and non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus
— — (CE Mogensen, *et al*). **321**:1440 (P)
— — science commentary: renal function assessment (A Berger). **321**:1444 (P)
Little, Roger Hazeldine, Obituary (M Cole, S Cakebread). **321**:1229
Living forever, Lessons of history (S Shapin, C Martyn) (*The quality of life*). **321**:1580
Llewellyn-Jones RH, *See* Taylor MA. **321**:471
Lloyd B, Brodie K, Ability of toddlers to recognise TV images. **321**:385 (L)
Lloyd M
— *See* Bower P. **321**:702, 1389
— *See* Ward E. **321**:1383
Lloyd-Hughes, David Thomas, Obituary (WL Owen). **321**:243
Lloyd-Mostyn R, National service framework for coronary heart disease. **321**:634 (L), 1083 (L)
Lloyd-Thomas, Howard, Obituary (J Lloyd-Thomas). **321**:55
Lloyd-Williams, Robert Adrian, Obituary (N Leach). **321**:304
Loane M, *See* Wootton R. **321**:896
Local health groups, Wales, Audit Commission report. **321**:245 (MD)
Lockwood DNJ, *See* Cropley IM. **321**:484
Lockwood S, Manaszewicz R, Information needs of patients with cancer. **321**:632 (L)
Logan, Catherine (née Aicken), Obituary (R Logan). **321**:55
Loke YK, *See* Derry S. **321**:1183
Lokschin F
— *Endpiece*. Fads in medicine. **321**:1251
— *Endpiece*. A time honoured practice. **321**:1439
London, Poverty and health in 1896 and 1991 (D Dorling, *et al*). **321**:1547 (P) (correction, **322**:265)
London Underground, Temperature of underground railway tunnels. *One hundred years ago*. **321**:432
Long J
— *et al*, Corneal donation in the accident and emergency department: observational study. **321**:1263 (P)
— *See* Allwright S. **321**:78
Long-term care
— Elderly, funding needs to be debated. **321**:238 (L), 239 (L)
— Scotland, free care for elderly (B Christie). **321**:1176 (N)
Longevity, Lessons of history (S Shapin, C Martyn) (*The quality of life*). **321**:1580
Longley M, Paying for the NHS. **321**:897 (L)
Looked after children, Health promotion. **321**:381 (L)
Lorimer AR, *See* Baker CD. **321**:1152
Lose G, *See* Møller LA. **321**:1082
Loudon I
— *Dates in Medicine* (*Books*). **321**:711 (R)
— *The Medical Millennium* (*Books*). **321**:711 (R)
— Why are (male) surgeons still addressed as Mr? (*History*). **321**:1589
Loudon R, *See* Macleod J. **321**:449
Love C, Cycling and health. **321**:386 (L)
Low back pain *See also* Back pain; Pain
— Early *x* ray confers little benefit (A Ferriman). **321**:1489 (N)
— Sleeping instinctive postures: anthropological and zoological approach to treatment (M Tetley) (*Lessons from everywhere*). **321**:1616
Low JL, *See* Deakin CD. **321**:673
Loxterkamp D, Saving Fred: what family practice means to medicine (*Practice and research*). **321**:1567
Lucas P, *See* Delaunay P. **321**:1288
Luck C, Reducing stress among junior doctors (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (28 October 2000)
Lucking K, *See* Wright T. **321**:1346
Lumbar punctures
— Headaches and
— — overview (MG Serpell, N Rawal). **321**:873 (E)
— — atraumatic *v.* standard needles (SR Thomas, *et al*). **321**:986 (P)
Lumley J
— Small R, Midwife led debriefing to reduce maternal depression. **321**:1470 (L)
— *See* Small R. **321**:1043
Lumpectomy, Comparison with mastectomy for tumours up to 5 cm (S Gottlieb). **321**:261 (N)
Lung cancers
— Mortality, smoking cessation in UK since 1950 (R Peto, *et al*). **321**:323 (P)
— Passive smoking and: epidemiological evidence. **321**:1221 (L) (correction, 1415), 1222 (L)
— Trial has recruitment problems (S Mayor). **321**:195 (N)
Lunn J, Doctors and nurses. **321**:698 (L)
Lüscher TF, Treatment of stable angina. **321**:62 (E)
Lutschg JH, Smoking research of the 1950s could be celebrated in UK and US stamps. **321**:378 (L)
Lynch J, *See* Rous NA. **321**:1533
Lynch K, *See* Sacker A. **321**:962
Lynch SA, *See* Fairgrieve SD. **321**:674
Lyons AC, *See* Treharne GJ. **321**:1290

M

Maas AIR, *See* Hukkelhoven CWPM. **321**:704
Macadam, Francis Ian, Obituary (R Beasley). **321**:1162
McAndrew S, Sexual health through leadership and "sanuk" in Thailand. **321**:114 (L)
McArdle C
— *ABC of colorectal cancer*. Effectiveness of follow up. **321**:1332 (C)
— *ABC of colorectal cancer*. Primary treatment–does the surgeon matter? **321**:1121 (C)
Macaskill N, *See* Ness G. **321**:1604
Macaulay AC, *See* Anderson J. **321**:1577
McBeth J, *See* Macfarlane GJ. **321**:897
McCabe E, *See* Clafferty RA. **321**:384
McCall Smith A
— Separating of conjoined twins. **321**:782 (E)
— *et al*, Ethics committee for the *BMJ*. **321**:720 (E)
McCandless, Anne Ethel, Obituary (RM Todd, CM Durkin). **321**:1535
McCarron P, *et al*, Letter indicates misreading of our paper on chromium waste. **321**:386 (L)
McCarthy K, *A forgetful and foolish patient*. Autoinfection. **321**:1207
McCarthy N, Health effects of prisons. **321**:1407 (L)
McCloskey B, Private finance scheme for Worcester. **321**:1016 (L)
McCluskey A, *See* Spittle N. **321**:1000
McColl A, Roland M, *Clinical governance in primary care*. Knowledge and information for clinical governance. **321**:871 (GP)
McConnachie A, *See* Upton MN. **321**:88
McCormack J, Greenhalgh T, Seeing what you want to see in randomised controlled trials. **321**:1079 (L)
McCormick SR, *et al*, Magnets and children–an attractive combination? **321**:514 (L)
McCoy ASM, *See* Rogers AE. **321**:605
McCrae, John, *A memorable doctor* (P Mortimer). **321**:1123
McCune GS, *et al*, Screening for Down's syndrome. **321**:762 (L)
McCune K, Reducing error, improving safety. **321**:506 (L)
McDonagh MS, *et al*, Systematic review of water fluoridation. **321**:855 (P)
Macdonald CE, *et al*, Final results from 10 year cohort of patients undergoing surveillance for Barrett's oesophagus: observational study. **321**:1252 (P)
McDonald K, *See* Fairburn G. **321**:1532
MacDonald M, *See* Bothamley GH. **321**:570
Macdonald N, Evans B, Increased high risk sexual behaviour in homosexual men. **321**:1531 (L)
MacDonald R
— Arthritis cure: the facts behind the hype (*The Press*). **321**:1232 (R)
— Arthritis (*Website of the week*). **321**:1232 (R)
— Cost effectiveness of multiple sclerosis drugs remains unknown. **321**:399 (N)
— Ebola virus claims more lives Uganda. **321**:1037 (N)
— Fergie and parents' diet dilemmas (*The Press*). **321**:1478 (R)
— Health care in developing countries (*Website of the week*). **321**:840 (R)
— Lack of care plan led to woman's murder by disturbed patient. **321**:726 (N)
— Lobes and lights (TV). **321**:518 (R)
— More drugs pass the NICE test. **321**:853 (N)
— Patients will consult doctors through a TV screen in 2020. **321**:1490 (N)
— Plan leaves England "with third division" health service. **321**:318 (N), 1015 (L)
— Private finance initiative condemned. **321**:657 (N)
— Time to talk about rape. **321**:1034 (E)
— Vaccines and medicines for the world's poorest. **321**:834 (L)
McDowell DM, *See* Chadwick DW. **321**:612
McEwen J, *See* Thornhill S. **321**:1021
MacFadyen L, *See* Hastings G. **321**:366
Macfarlane A
— *See* Aynsley-Green A. **321**:229
— *See* Viner R. **321**:1022
Macfarlane GJ
— *et al*, Life is as much a pain as it ever was. **321**:897 (L) (correction, 1331)
— *et al*, Role of mechanical and psychosocial factors in the onset of forearm pain: prospective population based study. **321**:676 (GP)
McGahan CE, *See* Blanks RG. **321**:665
McGarrigle CA, *See* Catchpole MA. **321**:1319
McGarrity TJ, Barrett's oesophagus: the continuing conundrum. **321**:1238 (E)
McGlennan AP, *Endpiece*. I know him. **321**:212
McGowan R, *See* Harrington R. **321**:1047
McGowan, Rosalind Storey (née Barclay), Obituary (K McGowan). **321**:243
McGrath SD, *See* Fraser HSF. **321**:465
McGuffie, Samuel Maver Gunn, Obituary (DIM Linklater). **321**:901
Machell, Eric Samuel, Obituary (D Pearce). **321**:1025
Machin S, *See* Barley V. **321**:505
McIlvenny C, *See* Durning P. **321**:236
McIndoe A, Crisis in the air. **321**:509 (L)
McInerney J, *et al*, Impact of NHS Direct on demand for immediate care. **321**:1077 (L)
McInneny K, *See* Strachan DP. **321**:732

MacIntyre, Ivan, Obituary (T Smith). **321**:1416
McIntyre S, *See* Carman WF. **321**:736
Mack D, *See* Cropley IM. **321**:484
Mackay IR, *Science, medicine, and the future*. Tolerance and autoimmunity. **321**:93 (C) (correction, 733)
McKee A, *See* Rodgers A. **321**:1493
McKee M
— Paying for the NHS. **321**:897 (L)
— *See* Mossialos E. **321**:6
— *See* Nolte E. **321**:1094
Mackenbach JP, *See* Keatinge WR. **321**:670
McKendrick MW, *See* Schmid ML. **321**:1407
Mackenzie C, Lord, protect me from my friends. **321**:114 (L)
McKenzie H, *See* Anderson J. **321**:1577
McKenzie J, Information needs of patients with cancer. **321**:632 (L)
McKenzie, Joseph Vallance, Obituary (WK Davidson). **321**:243
McKie R, Interview with George Radda. **321**:854 (N)
McKinstry B, Do patients wish to be involved in decision making in the consultation? A cross sectional survey with video vignettes. **321**:867 (GP)
Mackness MI, *See* Bhatnagar D. **321**:1497
MacLean, Donald Watt, Obituary (J Howie). **321**:1025
Maclean N, *et al*, Qualitative analysis of stroke patients' motivation for rehabilitation. **321**:1051 (P)
McLeay G, Waiting with time. **321**:940
Maclennan G, *et al*, Analysis did not account for cluster randomisation. **321**:1473 (L)
Macleod J, *et al*, Drug use and weapon carrying by young people. **321**:449 (L)
Macleod UM, *et al*, Management of women with early breast cancer. **321**:1409 (L)
MacMahon S, *See* Rodgers A. **321**:1493
McManus P, *See* Simons LA. **321**:1084
McMichael T, *See* Haines A. **321**:1168
McMurdo MET, Healthy old age: realistic or futile goal? **321**:1149 (ED)
McMurray JJV
— *See* Berry C. **321**:639
— *See* Caruana L. **321**:215
McNicholas T, *See* Ralph D. **321**:499
McPherson K, *et al*, *ABC of breast diseases*. Breast cancer–epidemiology, risk factors, and genetics. **321**:624 (C) (correction, 1198)
Macpherson M, *See* Churchill D. **321**:486
Macpherson NE, *See* Douglas CD. **321**:919
MacQueen G, Santa-Barbara J, *Conflict and health*. Peace building through health initiatives. **321**:293 (ED)
McRae F, *See* Irving RJ. **321**:22
Macritchie KAN, *See* Young AH. **321**:1302
McRobert, John, Obituary (P McWilliam). **321**:304 (correction, 623)
McSharry C
— *See* Taylor MA. **321**:471
— *See* Upton MN. **321**:88
Macular degeneration
— Age related (JJ Arnold, SH Sarks) (*Extracts from "Clinical Evidence"*). **321**:741 (C)
— Age related (NM Bressler). **321**:1425 (E) (correction, **322**:6)
McVeigh GE, *See* Morgan DR. **321**:275
Madeley RJ, *See* Neal KR. **321**:383
Madhok R, *et al*, *Recent advances*. Rheumatology. **321**:882 (C)
Madi S, *See* Lamden K. **321**:569
Magnets, Children, attractive combination? **321**:514 (L)
Maharaj R, *See* Attaran A. **321**:1403
Mair F, Whitten P, Systematic review of studies of patient satisfaction with telemedicine **320**:1517 (correction, **321**:826)
Majeed A
— *et al*, Cross sectional study of primary care groups in London: association of measures of socioeconomic and health status with hospital admission rates. **321**:1057 (GP)
— *See* Gray J. **321**:548
Malaria
— Agencies are accused of incompetence (G Yamey). **321**:787 (N)
— Global campaign to ban DDT
— — should not be banned (A Attaran, R Maharaj). **321**:1403 (ED)
— — commentary: reduction and elimination should proceed slowly (R Liroff). **321**:1404 (ED) (correction, **322**:28)
— Homeopathy effectiveness? **321**:1288 (L)
— Prevention in travellers (A Croft) (*Extracts from "Clinical Evidence"*). **321**:154 (C), 1288 (L)
— "Roll Back Malaria", donors reject screening panel for projects (G Yamey). **321**:194 (N)
Malaria, falciparum, Diagnosis, *Para*Sight F test in travellers returning to UK (IM Cropley, *et al*). **321**:484 (P)
Male menopause, Does it exist?, drugs as cause. **321**:451 (L)
Malignant colorectal obstruction, Expandable metal stents (T Ahmad, AS Mee). **321**:584 (E)
Malignant melanoma, Sentinel node biopsy (JM Thomas, EJ Patocskai). **321**:3 (E), 1285 (L) (correction, 1415), 1287 (L)
Mallik, Birendra Nath, Obituary (D Gooptu). **321**:965
Malpractice *See also* Clinical competence; Errors; Jurisprudence
— Paul Attwood, GP suspended for misleading drug companies (C Dyer). **321**:1366 (N)
— Anjan Banerjee, suspended by GMC (A Ferriman). **321**:1429 (N)
— Bristol neonatal heart operations case, *Innocents* C4 (SA Spence) (*TV*). **321**:840 (R)
— Claims database belongs to NHS as a whole. **321**:1157 (L)
— Doctors face rising threat of suspension (J Jones). **321**:72 (N)
— John Evans-Appiah, charges of serious professional misconduct (C Dyer). **321**:918 (N)
— Ian Fergusson, cleared in hysterectomy case. **321**:111 (L)
— Christopher Ingoldby, sacked for "misconduct and misjudgement" (C Dyer). **321**:321 (N)
— Insight alone was not enough (M Riddall) (*Personal view*). **321**:773 (R)
— David Jarman, High court rules that GMC mishandled complaint (C Dyer). **321**:11 (N)
— Rodney Ledward
— — patient has been denied justice. **321**:707 (L)
— — ramifications. **321**:446 (L)
— Medication mistakes: manslaughter charges (RE Ferner). **321**:1212 (ED)
— Richard Neale
— — Canadian extradition to face criminal charges (C Dyer, O Dyer). **321**:132 (N)
— — struck off (C Dyer). **321**:258 (N)
— Harold Shipman
— — case must not be exploited for political ends: BMA ARM. **321**:117 (MD)
— — relatives of victims win first round in open inquiry fight (C Dyer). **321**:260 (N)
— Madhusudan Shivakikar, struck off after hepatitis B infections (C Dyer). **321**:1308 (N)
— Spain, patients' group to publish names of negligent doctors (X Bosch). **321**:587 (N)
— Michael Swango, doctor may have killed 60 (D Woods). **321**:657 (N)
— US, patients may gain access to doctors' disciplinary data (D Josefson). **321**:587 (N)
— Terry Walsh, former medical consultant sued (D Payne). **321**:261 (N)
Maltese M, *Medical Ethics and the Future of Healthcare* (*Books*). **321**:1295 (R)
Mammography *See also* Breast cancers; Screening
— Physical examination, comparative study (D Josefson). **321**:785 (N)
— US, false positive results and ductal carcinoma in situ detection. **321**:1409 (L), 1410 (L)
Managed care programmes, US, managed care of elderly chronically ill (C Boult, *et al*). **321**:1011 (ED)
Managed clinical networks, Cardiology: development (CD Baker, AR Lorimer). **321**:1152 (ED)
Management, Theories (W-C Leung) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (14 October 2000)
Manaszewicz R, *See* Lockwood S. **321**:632
Mandela, Nelson, Restores AIDS conference morale (P Sidley). **321**:193 (N)
Manfredini R, *et al*, Circadian variation in onset of epistaxis: analysis of hospital admissions. **321**:1112 (P)
Manhapra A, Borzak S, *Regular review*. Treatment possibilities for unstable angina. **321**:1269 (C)
Manikal MD, *A memorable patient*. The power of prayer. **321**:550
Manktelow B, *See* Draper ES. **321**:237
Manley SE, *See* Stratton IM. **321**:405
Mann CH, *See* Redwine D. **321**:1077
Manning A, HIV/AIDS programmes should focus on improved access. **321**:963 (L)
Manning C, The NHS: last act of a Greek tragedy? **321**:573 (L) (correction, 1014)
Manslaughter *See also* Homicide
— Medication error charges (RE Ferner). **321**:1212 (ED)
Mant J, *See* Fitzmaurice DA. **321**:1156
Mapstone J, *et al*, Role of spironolactone in heart failure should be emphasised. **321**:706 (L)
Mardirosoff C, *See* Dumont L. **321**:267
Mariman ECM, *Ethical debate*. Results of genetic testing: when confidentiality conflicts with a duty to warn relatives. Act to resolve conflict. **321**:1465 (ED)
Mariotto A, Alternatives to evidence based medicine. **321**:239 (L)
Marlboro, Sweet cigarettes (RM Davis). **321**:354
Marley J, *See* Newbury J. **321**:512
Marmot M, Bobak M, International comparators and poverty and health in Europe. **321**:1124 (ED)
Marsh L, Dawson TM, Treatment of early Parkinson's disease. **321**:1 (E)
Marshall J, *See* Harrison J. **321**:177
Marshall T
— Optimal age for starting lipid lowering treatment. **321**:637 (L)
— When people would choose treatment has wide implications. **321**:1022 (L)
Marshalla YJS, *See* Kitua AY. **321**:821
Martin DK, *See* Singer PA. **321**:1316
Martin P, *See* Kaye J. **321**:1146
Martin TC, *A memorable patient*. Never has a three hour flight seemed so long. **321**:993
Martinelli M, *See* Keatinge WR. **321**:670
Martini A, *See* Manfredini R. **321**:1112
Marty P, *See* Delaunay P. **321**:1288
Martyn C
— *Colour Guide–ENT* (*Bookcase*). **321**:390 (R)
— *Ethics in Medical Research* (*Bookcase*). **321**:771 (R)
— *A Fever in Salem* (*Bookcase*). **321**:771 (R)
— Hebdomadal rhythms of the heart **321**:1542 (E)
— *The Human Body* (*Bookcase*). **321**:390 (R)
— *Medicine in Quotations* (*Bookcase*). **321**:771 (R)
— *Movement Disorders in Clinical Practice* (*Bookcase*). **321**:771 (R)
— *Pituitary Disorders* (*Bookcase*). **321**:390 (R)
— *The Sceptical Witness* (*Bookcase*). **321**:390 (R)
— *Smoking in British Popular Culture 1800-2000* (*Books*). **321**:389 (R)
— Uncomfortable viewing (*TV*). **321**:904 (R)
— *Women and Epilepsy* (*Bookcase*). **321**:390 (R)
— *See* Shapin S. **321**:1580
Marwick C, Where angels fear to tread. **321**:1102 (N)
Marx G, *Endpiece*. Marxian philosophy. **321**:618
Marzuki, Sangkot, Interview with (C Zinn). **321**:788 (N)
Mashalla JS, *See* Kitua AY. **321**:821
Mason I, *See* Depuyt A. **321**:618
Mason J
— *et al*, Safety and costs of initiating angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors for heart failure in primary care: analysis of individual patient data from studies of left ventricular dysfunction. **321**:1113 (GP)
— *See* Moayyedi P. **321**:659
Mason JD, *See* Phipps KR. **321**:860
Mass media
— Infant feeding portrayals of bottle feeding and breast feeding: UK (L Henderson, *et al*). **321**:1196 (GP) (correction, **322**:90)
— Meningitis survey: "scandal" (T Jackson) (*The Press*). **321**:1538 (R)
— Psychiatry media doctor's career (R Persaud) *BMJ Classified*:2 (23/30 December 2000)
Massage, Therapies: *ABC of complementary therapies* (A Vickers, C Zollman). **319**:1254 (C) (correction, **321**:623)
Mastectomy, Comparison with lumpectomy for tumours up to 5 cm (S Gottlieb). **321**:261 (N)
Masud T, Francis RM, The increasing use of peripheral bone densitometry. **321**:396 (E)
Maternal age
— Type 1 diabetes and maternal age at delivery and birth order: family study
— — (PJ Bingley, *et al*). **321**:420 (P)
— — science commentary: Th1 and Th2 responses (A Berger). **321**:424 (P)
Maternal health services
— Christmas Day in London (G Ruiz-Irastorza) (*Personal view*). **321**:1539 (R)
— South Asia, why has little changed? (ZA Bhutta). **321**:809 (C)
Maternal mortality
— As development indicators. **321**:835 (L)
— Interpregnancy interval and: cross sectional study (A Conde-Agudelo, JM Belizán). **321**:1255 (P)
— *Safe Motherhood Initiatives: Critical Issues* (Berer, Sundari Ravindran, *eds*) (*Books*). **321**:839 (R)
Maternal primary hyperparathyroidism, Rare presentation (GC Beattie, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **321**:223 (C)
Matt GE, *See* Hovell MF. **321**:337
Matthews DR
— *See* Adler AI. **321**:412
— *See* Neil HAW. **321**:148
— *See* Stratton IM. **321**:405
Matz R, *A book that changed me. The Discovery of Insulin*. **321**:1418 (R)
Maurice, Thomas Richardson (Dick), Obituary (S Lock). **321**:837
Mauritius *See also* Africa
— Smoking prevalence decreases (HS Cox, *et al*). **321**:345 (P)
Mawson R, von Krogh G, The management of anogenital warts. **321**:910 (E) (correction, 974)
Maynard SJ, *et al*, *Regular review*. Management of acute coronary syndromes. **321**:220 (C)
Mayor S
— Cancer pain still undertreated. **321**:1309 (N)
— Flu experts warn of need for pandemic plans. **321**:852 (N)
— French men invited to become "vasectomy tourists". **321**:470 (N)
— Health watchdog criticises NHS helpline. **321**:401 (N)
— Hospital acquired infections kill 5000 patients a year in England. **321**:1370 (N)
— Lung cancer trial has problems in recruitment. **321**:195 (N)
— New governance framework for NHS research aims to stop fraud. **321**:725 (N)
— Researchers able to check chromosome numbers in embryos. **321**:1040 (N)
— UK allows insurers to use gene test for Huntington's disease. **321**:977 (N)
— UK helps refugee doctors to practice in NHS. **321**:1178 (N)
— UK researchers told to maintain confidentiality. **321**:917 (N)
— WHO links with consumers on reproductive health information. **321**:787 (N)
Meade TW, *et al*, Determination of who may derive most benefit from aspirin in primary prevention: subgroup results from a randomised controlled trial. **321**:13 (P), 1472 (L)
Meara, Robert Harold, Obituary (J Meara). **321**:244
Measles, Ireland, outbreak kills two (D Payne). **321**:197 (N)
Meat, *The Meat Business: Devouring a Hungry Planet* (Tansey, D'Silva, *eds*) (*Books*). **321**:306 (R)
Media. *See* Mass media
Medical audit *See also* Audit Commission
— Coronary bypass, secondary prevention in patients: ten year audit (RJ Irving, *et al*). **321**:22 (P), 1083 (L)
— From the auditor (J Watters). **321**:1402
— Medical records, using patient-identifiable data for observational research and audit (R Al-Shahi, C Warlow). **321**:1031 (E)
— Oxygen prescribing before and after the introduction of a prescription chart (ME Dodd, *et al*). **321**:864 (P)
— Secondary prevention in coronary bypass patients (RJ Irving, *et al*). **321**:22 (P), 1083 (L)
Medical humanities
— *Doctors Afield* (Curnen, *et al*, *eds*) (*Books*). **321**:121 (R)
— Gourmets (RS Silva) (*Soundings*). **321**:307 (R)
Medical mistakes
— Drugs, manslaughter charges (RE Ferner). **321**:1212 (ED)
— Japan, monitoring (J Lamar). **321**:69 (N)
— Royal Hospital for Sick Children, parents "not told" of hospital errors (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:1310 (N)
— *Why Doctors Make Mistakes*: C4 (C Martyn) (*TV*). **321**:904 (R)
Medical records
— Confidentiality
— — internet based repository (R Schoenberg, C Safran). **321**:1199 (IP)
— — using patient-identifiable data for observational research and audit (R Al-Shahi, C Warlow). **321**:1031 (E)
— Electronics, clinicians, and the NHS (G Kelly). **321**:846 (E)
— Internet use for confidential patient record access (DW Chadwick, *et al*). **321**:612 (IP)
— Ischaemic heart disease, general practice cross sectional study of paper and computerised records (J Gray, *et al*). **321**:548 (GP) (correction, 1519)
— Personalised computer based information for cancer patients. **321**:47 (L), 48 (L)
Medical Research Council, George Radda interview (R McKie). **321**:854 (N)
Medical staff, hospital, Role of task force junior doctor (R Hooke) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (4 November 2000)
Medicine cabinets, Wellcome exhibition. **321**:852 (N)
Mee AS, *See* Ahmad T. **321**:584
Meersschaut F, *See* De Maeseneer J. **321**:1187
Mehta, Mark, Obituary (MH Ashken, JM Hughes). **321**:708
Melander A, *See* Krentz AJ. **321**:252
Mellor P, Investigating allegations of research misconduct. **321**:1347 (L)
Meltzer SJ, *See* Hardy RG. **321**:886
Memorable patients. *See* Fillers
A memorable congress. *See* Fillers
A memorable doctor. *See* Fillers
A memorable interview. *See* Fillers
A memorable patient. *See* Fillers
Men
— Fragile male (S Kraemer) (*Lessons from everywhere*). **321**:1609
— Sexual and reproductive health, Thailand. **321**:114 (L)
Meningitis, Media survey: "scandal" (T Jackson) (*The Press*). **321**:1538 (R)
Meningococcal diseases, Smoking in parents increases risk (R Dobson). **321**:319 (N)
Menopause
— Does male menopause exist? **321**:451 (L)
— Symptoms (J Rymer, EP Morris) (*Extracts from "Clinical Evidence"*). **321**:1516 (C)
Menorrhagia, (S Hope) (*10-minute consultation*). **321**:935 (GP)
Mens' health, Consultations at health club. *A memorable patient* (A Williams). **321**:800
Menstruation, Timing of menstrual cycle "fertile window" (AJ Wilcox, *et al*). **321**:1259 (P) (correction, **322**:28)
Mental disorders
— Cinema trailer (JO'N Roach, G Yamey) (*Film*). **321**:1028 (R)
— Drug choice denied (JO'N Roach). **321**:1432 (N)
— Home treatment, enigma. **321**:177 (L), 178 (L)
— Primary care, proper syndromes or general distress? **321**:1412 (L), 1413 (L)

— Prisons, inpatient care programme. **321**:448 (L), 449 (L)
— Violence, assessment of aggression in psychiatric inpatients. **321**:636 (L)
Mental health
— Adolescence and risky sexual behaviour (DL Bennett, A Bauman). **321**:251 (E), 1022 (L)
— GP agenda. **321**:1414 (L)
— *One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest* (JO'N Roach) (*Theatre*). **321**:457 (R)
— War and: brief overview (D Summerfield). **321**:232 (ED)
Mental health services
— For learning disabled (N Simpson) (*Personal view*). **321**:519 (R)
— General practice, effect of on-site professionals on GP clinical behaviour. **321**:701 (L), 702 (L)
— Learning disabilities (A Hassiotis, *et al*). **321**:583 (E)
— MPs call for far reaching reforms (L Beecham). **321**:257 (N)
Mental Welfare Commission, Role needs to be explained further. **321**:1291 (L)
Mercey D
— *See* Catchpole MA. **321**:1319
— *See* Dodds J. **321**:1532
Mergers, Hospital games (D Harvey) (*Personal view*). **321**:713 (R)
Mermer CA, Babies sleeping with parents and sudden infant death syndrome. **321**:1019 (L)
Merrick J, Barnett S, Not such an angel? **321**:219
Messori A, *et al*, Bleeding and pneumonia in intensive care patients given ranitidine and sucralfate for prevention of stress ulcer: meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. **321**:1103 (P)
Meta-analysis *See also* Systematic reviews
— Asthma treatment, critical evaluation (AR Jadad, *et al*) **320**:537 (P) (correction, **321**:275), **321**:297 (L), 298 (L)
— Broad perspective needed (PC Gøtzsche). **321**:585 (E)
— Colorectal cancers, chemotherapy for advanced cancer (Colorectal Cancer Collaborative Group). **321**:531 (P)
— Gastrointestinal haemorrhage and long term aspirin use (S Derry, YK Loke). **321**:1183 (P)
— Lipids for coronary diseases (M Pignone, *et al*). **321**:983 (P) (correction, 1519)
Metefa A, *See* Holmes SB. **321**:750
Mexico *See also* South America
— Traditional medical care. **321**:831 (L)
Meyer-Wyss BM, *See* Hildebrand P. **321**:149
Michael E, Treatment for intestinal helminth infection. **321**:1224 (L)
Michael M, Zalcberg JR, Chemotherapy for advanced colorectal cancer. **321**:521 (E)
Michels KB, *See* Rothman KJ. **321**:442
Microalbuminuria
— Blockade of renin-angiotensin system: candesartan and lisinopril microalbuminuria (CALM) study
— — (CE Mogensen, *et al*). **321**:1440 (P)
— — science commentary: renal function assessment (A Berger). **321**:1444 (P)
Midazolam
— Febrile seizures
— — overview (G Koren). **321**:64 (E)
— — comparison with diazepam (E Lahat, *et al*). **321**:83 (P) (correction, 1198)
Middleton HC, Shaw I, Distinguishing mental illness in primary care. **321**:1413 (L)
Midgley A, Global medical knowledge database. **321**:1020 (L)
Midgley RSJ, Kerr DJ, *ABC of colorectal cancer*. Adjuvant therapy. **321**:1208 (C)
Midwifery, Postnatal depression, debriefing after operative childbirth and (R Small, *et al*). **321**:1043 (P), 1470 (L)
Mifepristone
— Germany, withdrawal (A Tuffs). **321**:1041 (N)
— US, approval (S Gottlieb). **321**:851 (N)
Millar J, *See* Carman WF. **321**:736
Millennium Festival of Medicine, Musings (R Porter). **321**:1092 (E)
Miller AB, Effect of screening programme on mortality from breast cancer. **321**:1527 (L)
Miller, James Henry, Obituary (A Conner). **321**:55
Miller JP, *See* Bhatnagar D. **321**:1497
Mills A, *See* Lee K. **321**:775
Mills P, *See* Banerjee S *BMJ Classified*:2 (30 September 2000)
Milne R, *et al*, Consumer health information needs to be rigorous, complete, and relevant. **321**:240 (L)
Milne, Robert George, Obituary (A Elliott). **321**:641
Mimouni D, Polydactyly reported by Raphael (*Lessons from everywhere*). **321**:1622
Minder CE, *See* Stuck A. **321**:513
Minocycline, Huntington's disease in mice (A Berger). **321**:70 (N)
Misselwitz B, *See* Heller G. **321**:274
Misso K, *See* McDonagh MS. **321**:855
Mitchell R, *See* Dorling D. **321**:1547
Mittra I, *et al*, Is clinical breast examination an acceptable alternative to mammographic screening? **321**:1071 (ED)
Moayyedi P, *et al*, Systematic review and economic evaluation of *Helicobacter pylori* eradication treatment for non-ulcer dyspepsia. **321**:659 (P)
Mobile phones
— "Hands-free" may be safer than the rest (R Dobson). **321**:468 (N)
— Health hazards. **321**:1155 (L), 1156 (L)
— Teenage smoking declines with rise in mobile phone ownership. **321**:1155 (L)
Moffitt TE, *See* Ramrakha S. **321**:263
Mogensen CE, *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of dual blockade of renin-angiotensin system in patients with hypertension, microalbuminuria, and non-insulin dependent diabetes: the candesartan and lisinopril microalbuminuria (CALM) study. **321**:1440 (P)
Moher M, *See* Jadad AR. **321**:298
Molecular biology
— Colorectal risk factors: *ABC of colorectal cancer* (RG Hardy, *et al*). **321**:886 (C)
— Stool screening in colorectal cancers (DA Ahlquist). **321**:254 (E)
Møller H
— *See* Bell J. **321**:1408
— *See* Jacobsen R. **321**:789
— *See* Robinson D. **321**:1227
Møller LA, Lose G, Incidence and remission of lower urinary tract symptoms. **321**:1082 (L)
Mollerup CL, *See* Vestergaard P. **321**:598
Molokhia M, Oakeshott P, Ethnic minorities have specific needs with regard to cardiovascular risk. **321**:112 (L)
Molyneaux P, *See* Tookey P. **321**:766
Monkman D, Treating dyslipidaemia in primary care. **321**:1299 (E)
Montagnier L, Sartarelli S, *Virus: The Co-Discoverer of HIV Tracks Its Rampage and Charts the Future* (*Books*). **321**:966 (R)
Montgomery S, Le Feuvre P, Health care for asylum seekers. **321**:893 (L)
Montgomery SM, *See* Morris DL. **321**:1291
Montgomery TL, *See* Fairgrieve SD. **321**:674
Moons
— Animal bites during full moon
— — dogs: lunatic hypothesis (S Chapman, S Morrell). **321**:1561 (P)
— — retrospective observational analysis (C Bhattacharjee, *et al*). **321**:1559 (P)
Moore RA, *et al*, BMA approves acupuncture. **321**:1220 (L)
Moos, Jamshed Sorab, Obituary (K Citron). **321**:515
Morale. *See under* Job satisfaction
Moran SE, *See* Strachan DP. **321**:732
Morgan A
— Brave new technologies issue. **321**:51 (L)
— *See* Morrell CJ. **321**:593
Morgan B, Investigating allegations of research misconduct. **321**:1347 (L)
Morgan D, *See* Majeed A. **321**:1057
Morgan DAL, *See* Sainsbury JRC. **321**:745
Morgan DR, *et al*, Drug points. Atrial fibrillation associated with sumatriptan. **321**:275
Morgan J
— *See* Aynsley-Green A. **321**:229
— *See* Bhatnagar D. **321**:1497
Morgan M, *See* Strunin L. **321**:509
Morley, John Edwin, Obituary (ST Pickles). **321**:388
Morphine
— Ketorolac comparison
— — overview (GA Jelinek). **321**:1236 (E)
— — limb injury: cost effectiveness comparison (TH Rainer, *et al*). **321**:1247 (P)
Morrah, Catherine (née Day), Obituary (C Hayward). **321**:388
Morrell CJ, *et al*, Costs and effectiveness of community postnatal support workers: randomised controlled trial. **321**:593 (P)
Morrell P, Concerns about immunisation. **321**:108 (L)
Morrell S, *See* Chapman S. **321**:1561
Morris DL, Montgomery SM, Early environmental factors may have role in both Crohn's disease and gastric carcinoma. **321**:1291 (L)
Morris EP, *See* Rymer J. **321**:1516
Morris F, *See* Goodacre S. **321**:896
Morris, Jerry, Interview with (G Watts). **321**:198 (N)
Morris JK, *See* Wald NJ. **321**:204
Morrison, Daniel McVicker, Obituary (JL Whitehouse). **321**:641
Morrison I, Smith R, Hamster health care. **321**:1541 (E)
Morrison, John Wilson, Obituary (GW Morrison). **321**:1474
Mortality *See also* Death; Infant mortality
— Breast cancers, effect of NHS screening programme in England and Wales: 1990-8 (RG Blanks, *et al*). **321**:665 (P), 1527 (L), 1528 (L)
— Cardiovascular diseases, Dutch men during 1996 European football championship (DR Witte, *et al*). **321**:1552 (P)
— Developing countries, non-specific effects of vaccines (F Shann). **321**:1423 (E)
— European warm and cold regions
— — overview (LS Kalkstein). **321**:650 (E)
— — observational study (WR Keatinge, *et al*). **321**:670 (P)
— Ischaemic heart diseases, *chlamydia pneumoniae* and (MJ Wald, *et al*). **321**:204 (P)
— Joggers, population based study of 4658 men (P Schnohr, *et al*). **321**:602 (P)
— Men and women, inequalities. **321**:961 (L), 962 (L)
— Poverty and, international comparators in Europe (M Marmot, M Bobak). **321**:1124 (ED)
— Schizophrenia, time trends in Stockholm County, Sweden (U Osby, *et al*). **321**:483 (P)
Mortimer P, *A memorable doctor*. Poppy day again. **321**:1123
Mosekilde L, *See* Vestergaard P. **321**:598
Moseley H, *See* Cunningham S. **321**:288
Moss SM, *See* Blanks RG. **321**:665
Mossi S, *See* Hildebrand P. **321**:149
Mossialos E, McKee M, A new European health strategy. **321**:6 (E)
Mossman J, Sikora K, Waiting times for patients with cancer. **321**:236 (L)
Moszynski P, One million threatened by suspension of Sudan's relief lifeline. **321**:470 (N)
Mothers, Counselling on their children's exposure to tobacco smoke (MF Hovell, *et al*). **321**:337 (P)
Motivation, Skills development (D Pencheon, D Koh) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (29 July 2000)
Moudgil H, Prevalence of obesity in asthmatic adults. **321**:448 (L)
Mountain sickness, Efficacy and harm of pharmacological prevention: quantitative systematic review (L Dumont, *et al*). **321**:267 (P)
Mountaineering
— Everest and therapeutic cigarettes (CL Davidson). **321**:361
— Rescue medicine (S Hearns) *BMJ Classified*:2 (9 December 2000)
Mouth ulcers, *ABC of oral health* (C Scully, R Shotts). **321**:162 (C)
Movement disorders, *Movement Disorders in Clinical Practice* (Sawle, ed) (*Bookcase*). **321**:771 (R)
Movies. *See under* Film
Moxham J, *See* Jones R. **321**:301
MRC General Practice Research Framework, *See* Meade TW. **321**:13
Mudur G
— Drug resistant cholera in India attributed to antibiotic misuse. **321**:1368 (N)
— India pledges legislation to improve medical services. **321**:981 (N)
— Indian agency admits publishing "wrong" HIV figures. **321**:402 (N) (correction, 1014)
— Indian doctors not accountable, says consumer report. **321**:588 (N)
— Research finds high hepatitis B rate in Indian island tribes. **321**:404 (N)
Mugging, Unkindest cut (L Farrell) (*Soundings*). **321**:1089 (R)
Muir K, *See* Lanyon P. **321**:1179
Muir KW, *See* Thomas SR. **321**:986
Mullan MH, *et al*, Blue rash after patent V dye injection (*Minerva*). **321**:400 (R)
Mullen PE, *et al*, *Stalkers and Their Victims* (*Books*). **321**:1296 (R)
Mulligan J
— Standard definition of child overweight and obesity worldwide. **321**:1159 (L)
— *et al*, Measuring the performance of health systems. **321**:191 (E)
Mulrow C, *See* Pignone M. **321**:983
Multiple sclerosis
— Cannabis and. *A memorable patient* (C Tyler). **321**:350
— Cost effectiveness of drugs remains unknown (R MacDonald). **321**:399 (N)
— Drug treatment (CH Polman, BMJ Uitdehaag) (*Regular review*). **321**:490 (C)
— Interferon beta and, treatment is beneficial (F Charatan). **321**:851 (N)
Munro J, *et al*, Impact of NHS Direct on demand for immediate care: observational study. **321**:150 (GP), 1077 (L)
Munro, John Ross, Obituary (D Hallworth). **321**:244
Murday A, *See* Treasure T. **321**:545
Murdoch L, *See* Farrer K. **321**:446
Murdoch W, *A memorable patient*. Sometimes life isn't fair. **321**:1321
Murphy M, *See* Emery J. **321**:28
Murphy R, Harrington CI, Treating hyperhidrosis. **321**:702 (L)
Murray ET, *See* Fitzmaurice DA. **321**:1156
Murray GD
— Teasdale GM, Quality of randomised controlled trials in head injury. **321**:1223 (L)
— *See* Thornhill S. **321**:1021
Murray PI, *See* Fielder AR. **321**:639
Murray, Robert Garden, Obituary (H Murray). **321**:901
Murray SF, Relation between private health insurance and high rates of caesarean section in Chile: qualitative and quantitative study. **321**:1501 (P)
Murray-Leslie C, *Confronting Traumatic Brain Injury* (*Books*). **321**:456 (R)
Muscles, Importance of injecting vaccines into (JN Zuckerman). **321**:1237 (E)
Music, Trumpet high C and neck injury. *A memorable patient* (G Ingram). **321**:207
Muttu, David, Obituary (S Muttu). **321**:837
My most unfortunate experience. *See* Fillers
My most unfortunate mistake. *See* Fillers
Myers, Geoffrey John, Obituary (AV Dunlop, GR Winter). **321**:1353
Myers, John, Obituary (D Wallis, *et al*). **321**:1293
Myers MA, Use of polymorphism analysis requires ethical guidelines. **321**:453 (L)
Myocardial damage, Patients discharged from emergency department. **321**:896 (L)
Myocardial infarction *See also* Cardiovascular diseases
— β blockade after, systematic view and meta regression analysis (N Freemantle, *et al*) **318**:1730 (P) (correction, **321**:482)

N

Nabarro D, WHO and industry partnership. **321**:958 (L)
Naik S, *A memorable patient*. A unique case of snake bite. **321**:758
Names, Collaborator choice (SM Shalet). **321**:1506
Nardone A, *See* Dodds J. **321**:1532
Narula AA, Clinical judgment is important for individual patients. **321**:762 (L)
Nash S, *See* Lam F. **321**:1082
National Audit Office, *The Management and Control of Hospital Acquired Infection in Acute NHS Trusts in England*. **321**:302 (L)
National Confidential Enquiry into Perioperative Deaths, *Then and Now* (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:1305 (N)
National electronic Library for Health, Goes live (R Dobson). **321**:1309 (N)
National Health Service *See also* Bed occupancy; Trusts
— Funding
— — Gordon Brown announces £43bn more (A Ferriman). **321**:194 (N)
— — inputs and outputs. **321**:897 (L), 898 (L)
— — international comparison 1960/97. **321**:195 (N)
— — new money must be used properly: BMA ARM. **321**:116 (MD)
— — will intermediate health care be undoing? (AM Pollock). **321**:393 (E)
— Last act of a Greek tragedy? **321**:572 (L) (correction, 1014), 573 (L) (correction, 1014)
— Measuring performance: what really matters? (J Appleby, A Thomas) **320**:1465 (ED) (correction, **321**:266)
— Milburn promises more hospital beds (J Jones). **321**:1246 (N)
— Networks
— — back to basics (J Keen, J Wyatt). **321**:875 (IP)
— — Scottish primary care: future lessons (M Willmott, F Sullivan). **321**:878 (IP)
— *The NHS Plan*
— — overview (J Dixon, S Dewar). **321**:315 (E), 1015 (L), 1292 (L)
— — summary: radical plan for England (L Beecham). **321**:317 (N)
— — BMA criticisms (R MacDonald). **321**:318 (N)
— — elderly free nursing care (L Beecham). **321**:318 (N)
— — private medicine ban may be illegal (L Beecham). **321**:655 (N)
— Performance
— — on internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **321**:248 (R)
— — media survey (J Appleby, A Bell) (*The Press*). **321**:248 (R)
— *Philanthropic Funds in London's Health Care* (R Dobson). **321**:982 (N)
— Public satisfaction declines (A Ferriman). **321**:1488 (N)
— Secrecy, and Labour Party's record. **321**:894 (L), 895 (L)
— US viewpoint (S Leatherman, DM Berwick). **321**:1545 (E)
— Vacancies for hospital jobs, is distribution a reflection of new NHS? **321**:453 (L)
National Institute for Clinical Excellence
— Appraisal procedures attacked (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:980 (N)
— Clotbusting drugs (R MacDonald). **321**:853 (N)
— Development and evaluation committees for drug appraisals. **321**:383 (L)
— Failings: work on version 2? (R Smith). **321**:1363 (E)
— Government should finance national frameworks: BMA ARM. **321**:119 (MD)
— Heartburn and indigestion guidance (A Ferriman). **321**:197 (N)
— Infertility treatment (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:1432 (N)
— Interferon beta to be considered (R Dobson). **321**:1244 (N)
— Milburn to monitor implementation of guidance (A Ferriman). **321**:1431 (N)
— Ritalin guidelines (R Dobson). **321**:1100 (N)
— Zanamivir recommended for "at risk" patients (JO'N Roach). **321**:1305 (N)
National Schizophrenia Guideline Development Group. *See* Geddes J. **321**:1371

Natt, *See* Chen M. **321**:1505
Natural language, On internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **321**:458 (R)
Naval medicine, Career advice (D Smith) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (5 August 2000)
Nayha S, *See* Keatinge WR. **321**:670
Naylor AJ, WHO and industry partnership. **321**:957 (L)
Neal KR, *et al*, Carriage rate of *Neisseria meningitidis* among university students. **321**:383 (L)
Neale G, *See* Barley V. **321**:505
Neale, Richard
— Canadian extradition to face criminal charges (C Dyer, O Dyer). **321**:132 (N)
— Struck off (C Dyer). **321**:258 (N)
Near drowning, Self therapy in situ (G Ness, N Macaskill) (*Patients' perspectives*). **321**:1604
Neary R, Ramachandran S, Risk in cardiovascular disease. **321**:174 (L)
Needle length, Incidence of local reactions to routine immunisation in infants aged 4 months (L Diggle, JJ Deeks). **321**:931 (GP)
Needs based capitation formulas, Derivation of formula for allocating prescribing budgets to health authorities and primary care groups in England. **321**:113 (L)
Needs. *See* Health services needs and demand
Neglia AM, Rochon PA, General medical journals should have covered war in Kosovo more. **321**:1084 (L)
Negligence, *Human Rights Act*, importance to doctors (B Hewson). **321**:780 (E)
Neil HAW
— *et al*, Extent of underdiagnosis of familial hypercholesterolaemia in routine practice: prospective registry study. **321**:148 (P)
— *See* Adler AI. **321**:412
— *See* Stratton IM. **321**:405
Neilson, James McElfrish, Obituary (SG McAlpine, TJ Thomson). **321**:515
Neisseria meningitidis, Students, carriage rate during first term week. **321**:383 (L)
Neldam S, *See* Mogensen CE. **321**:1440
Neonatal intensive care units. *See* Intensive care units, neonatal
Neonatal mortality. *See* Infant mortality
Neonatal respiratory distress syndrome, Corticosteroids in prevention. **321**:47 (L)
Neoplasms. *See* Cancers
Ness G, Macaskill N, Near drowning: self therapy in situ (*Patients' perspectives*). **321**:1604
Nestlé, International marketing baby milk code violation (G Yamey). **321**:8 (N), 959 (L), 960 (L)
Netherlands *See also* Europe
— Cannabis use falls among youth (T Sheldon). **321**:655 (N)
— Cardiovascular diseases, male mortality during 1996 European football championship (DR Witte, *et al*). **321**:1552 (P)
— Cloning of human embryos for research ban (T Sheldon). **321**:852 (N)
— Confidentiality conflict with duty to warn relatives: *Ethical debate* (JC van der Wouden, H van Amerongen). **321**:1465 (ED)
— Doctors supported by media (G van Heteren) (*The Press*). **321**:712 (R)
— Euthanasia
— — GP cleared (T Sheldon). **321**:1174 (N)
— — more protection to doctors (T Sheldon). **321**:1433 (N)
— — refused and granted requests study (I Haverkate, *et al*). **321**:865 (P)
— House calls to elderly at risk of falls (JCM van Haastregt, *et al*). **321**:994 (GP)
— Otitis media in children. **321**:765 (L), 766 (L)
— Waiting lists, increase despite £36m campaign (T Sheldon). **321**:530 (N)
Netlines, (H Brown). **321**:306 (R), 643 (R), 1027 (R), 1164 (R)
Networks *See also* Computers
— NHS
— — back to basics (J Keen, J Wyatt). **321**:875 (IP)
— — electronics, clinicians, and (G Kelly). **321**:846 (E)
— — Scottish primary care: future lessons (M Willmott, F Sullivan). **321**:878 (IP)
Neural tube defects
— Folic acid and. **321**:176 (L), 177 (L)
— — flour fortification raises folate levels in US women (F Charatan). **321**:1176 (N)
— — researchers honoured (R Dobson). **321**:400 (N)
Neurosciences, *The Genesis of Neuroscience* (Walker) (Books). **321**:1231 (R)
Never too late.... See Fillers
New B
— The limits to demand for health care. Commentary: An open debate is not an admission of failure. **321**:45 (ED)
— *See* Gilbert D. **321**:1341
New JP, *See* Chadwick DW. **321**:612
New Zealand *See also* Australasia
— Cardiovascular disease risk-benefit prediction guide (R Jackson) **320**:709 (ED) (correction, **321**:1454)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **321**:1164
Newbury J
— *A memorable patient*. A plastic plug resurfaces. **321**:1335
— Marley J, Preventive home visits to elderly people in the community. **321**:512 (L)
Newell C, *Nothing About Us Without Us* (*Books*). **321**:839 (R)
Newell M-L, *See* Nicoll A. **321**:963
Newrick P, *International Consensus on the Diabetic Foot* (*Books*). **321**:642 (R)
Ng YC, *See* Rainer TH. **321**:1247
Nguyen-Van-Tam JS, *See* Neal KR. **321**:383
NHS Direct
— Expansion should be frozen: BMA ARM. **321**:117 (MD)
— *Health Which?* inconsistency criticisms (S Mayor). **321**:401 (N)
— Helpfulness survey of callers. **321**:446 (L)
— Impact on demand for immediate care: observational study (J Munro, *et al*). **321**:150 (GP), 1077 (L)
— *The NHS Direct Healthcare Guide* (Banks) (Books). **321**:1086 (R)
NHS Economic Evaluation Database, Healthcare decision makers (J Nixon, *et al*) (Infopoints). **321**:32
The NHS Plan
— overview (J Dixon, S Dewar). **321**:315 (E), 1015 (L), 1292 (L)
— summary (L Beecham). **321**:317 (N)
— BMA criticisms (R MacDonald). **321**:318 (N)
— Elderly free nursing care (L Beecham). **321**:318 (N)
Nicholl J, *See* Munro J. **321**:150
Nicholson ML, *See* White SA. **321**:651
Nicoll A, *et al*, Breast feeding is a major factor in HIV transmission. **321**:963 (L)
Nicotine *See also* Tobacco
— *Nicotine Addiction in Britain*, nicotine replacement can be obtained on prescription. **321**:379 (L)
— Tobacco levels and (J Britton, MJ Jarvis). **321**:65 (E)
Nielsen OW, *et al*, Risk assessment of left ventricular systolic dysfunction in primary care. **321**:111 (L)
Nigeria *See also* Africa
— Immunisation project. **321**:1101 (N)
Nightingale AL, *See* Farmer RDT. **321**:477, 1352
Nixon J, *et al*, NHS Economic Evaluation Database for healthcare decision makers (Infopoints). **321**:32
Noar J, *See* Cunningham S. **321**:288
Noble DW, Kehlet H, Risks of interrupting drug treatment before surgery. **321**:718 (E)
Nolan J, *See* Eccleshall SC. **321**:1408
Nolte E, McKee M, Ten years of German unification. **321**:1094 (E)
Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs
— *ABC of colorectal cancer* (GA Chung-Faye, DJ Kerr). **321**:1397 (C) (correction, **322**:150)
— BAX gene needed for chemoprotection (A Berger). **321**:1173 (N)
— *Extracts from "Clinical Evidence"*. **321**:568 (L)
— Outcome studies of ulcer complications: necessity? (CJ Hawkey). **321**:291 (ED)
Non-ulcer dyspepsia, *Helicobacter pylori* and, treatment (SJO Veldhuyzen van Zanten). **321**:648 (E)
Noone A, *See* Carman WF. **321**:736
Norfolk, Simon, *For most of it I have no words: genocide, landscape and memory*: exhibition (P Chapman) (*Art*). **321**:457 (R)
Norgaard-Pedersen B, Screening for Down's syndrome. **321**:763 (L)
Norman RJ, *See* Wang JX. **321**:1320
North Lakeland Healthcare NHS Trust, "Condoned" abuse of elderly patients (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:1244 (N)
North Staffordshire Hospital NHS Trust
— Babies and consent inquiry
— — overview (R Smith). **321**:715 (E)
— — vital NHS Trust need for due process (E Hey, I Chalmers). **321**:752 (ED), 1345 (L), 1346 (L), 1347 (L), 1348 (L)
— — commentary: by members of the Griffiths inquiry (R Griffiths, *et al*). **321**:755 (ED), 1348 (L)
— — Government asked to withdraw Griffiths report (C Dyer). **321**:980 (N)
— — on internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **321**:771 (R)
Northover J, *See* Riesewyk C. **321**:1527
Norton SA, Tokelau on Naboo (*Lessons from everywhere*). **321**:1619
Norway *See also* Europe
— Doctors protest at rising patient charges (S Goldbeck-Wood). **321**:10 (N)
— Pregnancy outcome in diabetic women in northeast England and (G Hawthorne, *et al*). **321**:730 (P)
Notcutt W, Improving the debate on cannabis **320**:1671 (L) (correction, **321**:623)
Nottingham J, Should asymptomatic haemochromatosis be treated? **321**:956 (L)
Numbers needed to treat
— Disease impact numbers and population impact numbers: population perspectives to measures of risk and benefit
— — (RF Heller, AJ Dobson). **321**:950 (ED) (correction, 1454)
— — commentary: DINS, PINS and things (L Smeeth, S Ebrahim). **321**:952 (ED)
Nundy S, Let's consider ethics of medical practice first. **321**:830 (L)
Nunes, Carole, Stained glass window at St Thomas's Hospital. **321**:133
Nursing
— Cost effectiveness comparison of GPs and nurse practitioners in primary health care. **321**:567 (L)
— Doctors and
— — *BMJ* special issue. **321**:698 (L) (correction, 835), 699 (L), 700 (L), 701 (L)
— — garages and hospitals (F Leavitt) (*Lessons from everywhere*). **321**:1621
Nutbeam, Don, Interview with (C Zinn). **321**:136 (N)
Nye ER, *A memorable patient*. All in a day's work. **321**:885
Nyström L, How effective is screening for breast cancer? **321**:647 (E), 1528 (L)

O

Oakeshott P, *See* Molokhia M. **321**:112
Oakley A, Magda Segal: Picturing women's health (*Art*). **321**:183 (R)
Oakley-Brown M, *See* Gale C. **321**:1204
Oates, Elsie Gwendoline (née Ford), Obituary (R Edwards, *et al*). **321**:1085
Oates L, The courts' role in decisions about medical treatment. **321**:1282 (ED)
Oatway, Dorothy Avril Jean (née Hamilton), Obituary (K Lovel, *et al*). **321**:115
Obesity
— Asthma and, prevalence in asthmatic adults. **321**:448 (L)
— Children, standard definition international survey. **321**:1158 (L), 1159 (L)
— Surgery, unmet need (J Baxter). **321**:523 (E)
— US
— — child plan (D Josefson). **321**:1432 (N)
— — surgery grows in popularity (F Charatan). **321**:980 (N)
O'Brien E, Use of ambulatory blood pressure monitoring. **321**:894 (L)
Observatories, Turning sky (K Barraclough) (*Soundings*). **321**:579 (R)
Obstetrics
— Advances (JM Roberts) (*Recent advances*). **321**:33 (C)
— On internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **321**:184 (R)
Obstructive pulmonary disease, "Hospital at home" *v.* hospital care in patients (L Davies, *et al*). **321**:1265 (GP)
Obstructive sleep apnoea syndromes, Hypertension risk factor. **321**:237 (L), 238 (L)
O'Cathain A, *See* Munro J. **321**:150
Occlusion, Improvement and orofacial aesthetics: *ABC of oral health* (S Cunningham, *et al*). **321**:288 (C)
Occupational exposure, Gastroenterologists and *helicobacter pylori* risk of acquisition (P Hildebrand, *et al*). **321**:149 (P)
Occupational health, On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **321**:306 (R)
Oestrogen, Polymorphism of human α oestrogen receptor gene with coronary artery disease in men (TA Kunnas, *et al*). **321**:273 (P)
O'Flanagan, Harry, Obituary (E O'Brien). **321**:900
O'Hagan, Stanley Arthur, Obituary (D O'Hagan). **321**:244
O'Hara J, *See* Hassiotis A. **321**:583
Ohl CA, Tapsell S, Flooding and human health. **321**:1167 (E)
Oil, Transport, public health and (A Haines, *et al*). **321**:1168 (E)
Oksenberg A, *See* Silverberg D. **321**:238
Oliver J, *See* Oliver RTD. **321**:1468
Oliver MD, Anticoagulation to prevent stroke in atrial fibrillation. **321**:1157 (L)
Oliver RTD
— Management of women with early breast cancer. **321**:1409 (L)
— *et al*, Male circumcision and HIV prevention. **321**:1468 (L)
Oliver S, *See* Milne R. **321**:240
Olowokure B, *et al*, Decrease in effectiveness of routine surveillance of *Haemophilus influenzae* disease after introduction of conjugate vaccine: comparison of routine reporting with active surveillance system. **321**:731 (P)
Olsen JH, *See* Jacobsen R. **321**:789
Omens, *Endpiece* (A Chekhov). **321**:729
Omeprazole, US, over the counter drug warning (S Gottlieb). **321**:1099 (N)
One hundred years ago. See Fillers
O'Neill G, Why I am not a pretentious pseudo-intellectual. **321**:514 (L)
Ono A, Anticoagulation to prevent stroke in atrial fibrillation. **321**:1157 (L)
Onwuteaksa-Philipsen BD, *See* Haverkate I. **321**:865
"Operation Berkshire", International tobacco conspiracy (N Francey, S Chapman). **321**:371 (ED)
Ophthalmoscopes
— Manufacture: 150th anniversary tribute to Hermann von Helmholtz
— — (RM Armour). **321**:1557 (P)
— — commentary (NF Hall). **321**:1559 (P)
Oral health
— *ABC of oral health*
— — Dental emergencies (G Roberts, *et al*). **321**:559 (C)
— — Improving occlusion and orofacial aesthetics: orthodontics (S Cunningham, *et al*). **321**:288 (C)
— — Improving occlusion and orofacial aesthetics: tooth repair and replacement (K Hemmings, *et al*). **321**:438 (C)
— — Mouth ulcers and other causes of orofacial soreness and pain (C Scully, R Shotts). **321**:162 (C)
— — Oral cancer (C Scully, S Porter). **321**:97 (C) (correction, 562)
— — Oral health care for patients with special needs (R Davies, *et al*). **321**:495 (C)
— — Periodontal disease (J Coventry, *et al*). **321**:36 (C) (correction, 562)
— — Swellings and red, white, and pigmented lesions (C Scully, S Porter). **321**:225 (C)
Oral nicotine inhalers, Smoking reduction with (CT Bolliger, *et al*). **321**:329 (P)
Oram SH, *See* Irving RJ. **321**:22
Oranges, Comparison with apples (JE Barone) (*Practice and research*). **321**:1569
Orbital trauma, Blunt (SB Holmes, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **321**:750 (C)
O'Reilly D, Thyroid function tests. **321**:1081 (L)
Oren S, *See* Mogensen CE. **321**:1440
Orford J, *See* Sproston K. **321**:1291
Orford S, *See* Dorling D. **321**:1547
Organ transplantation
— Germany, services reorganised (A Tuffs). **321**:134 (N)
— Informed consent, BMA guidance (C Dyer). **321**:1098 (N)
— Statins usefulness (A Berger). **321**:1430 (N)
Organic pollutants, Global treaty. **321**:1245 (N)
Organisational development, *Clinical governance in primary care* (J Huntington, *et al*). **321**:679 (GP)
Orleans CT, *See* Wakefield MA. **321**:333
Orlistat
— Hypertension and (M Perrson, *et al*) (Drug points). **321**:87
— Lifestyle drugs, priority setting and public involvement (D Gilbert, *et al*). **321**:1341 (ED)
Orme S, *See* Hogan K. **321**:178
Ormiston, Margaret, Obituary (DM Parkin). **321**:1353
O'Rourke A, Revalidation won't be cheap. **321**:242 (L)
Orthodontics, *ABC of oral health* (S Cunningham, *et al*). **321**:288 (C)
Orwoll ES, *See* Phipps KR. **321**:860
Osborne J, *The Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health at the Millennium* (*Books*). **321**:1417 (R)
Osby U, *et al*, Time trends in schizophrenia mortality in Stockholm County, Sweden: cohort study. **321**:483 (P)
Osheroff JA, *See* Ely JW. **321**:429
Osler, William, *William Osler: A Life in Medicine* (Bliss) (Books). **321**:1087 (R)
Osteoarthritis
— Advances (R Madhok, *et al*) (*Recent advances*). **321**:882 (C)
— Hip, genetic contribution: sibling study (P Lanyon, *et al*). **321**:1179 (P)
— Medical management (K Walker-Bone, *et al*) (*Regular review*). **321**:936 (C)
Osteoporosis, Advances (R Madhok, *et al*) (*Recent advances*). **321**:882 (C)
O'Sullivan C, *See* Majeed A. **321**:1057
O'Sullivan D, *See* Whittet S. **321**:934
Oswald N, Anticoagulation to prevent stroke in atrial fibrillation. **321**:1157 (L)
Otitis media
— Children, amoxicillin *v.* placebo. **321**:765 (L), 766 (L)
— Quinolone ear drops (S Ghosh, *et al*). **321**:126 (E)
Otorhinolaryngology, *Colour Guide–ENT* (Stafford, Youngs) (*Bookcase*). **321**:390 (R)
Out of hours care *See also* General practice
— Demand is higher in Wales than in England and Scotland. **321**:1224 (L)
— NHS Direct and impact on demand: observational study (J Munro, *et al*). **321**:150 (GP), 1077 (L)
Outcomes of Depression International Network (ODIN) Group, *See* Dowrick C. **321**:1450
Outpatients
— Suicidal ideation at general neurology clinics. **321**:1290 (L), 1291 (L)
— Teledermatology *v.* outpatient dermatological care. **321**:896 (L)
Ovarian cancers, Computer support for interpreting family histories in primary health care: comparative study (J Emery, *et al*). **321**:28 (IP), 955 (L)
Over the counter drugs. *See* Drugs, non-prescription

Overdose
— Diltiazem, unrecognised accidental overdose (DK Satchithananda, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **321**:160 (C)
— Paracetamol, severity after availability restriction (D Robinson, *et al*). **321**:926 (P)
Overseas doctors
— Education, what is future? (MK Sridhar) (*Personal view*). **321**:307 (R)
— UK, training (C Welsh). **321**:253
Oxford cardiac services, Review condemns poor leadership (R Dobson). **321**:1307 (N)
Oxygen, Prescriptions, audit before introduction of prescription chart (ME Dodd, *et al*). **321**:864 (P)

P

Paediatrics, On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **321**:1420 (R)
Paes, Malcolm Joseph Jude, Obituary (S Kanagasundaram). **321**:965
Page, Ernest Victor, Obituary (JM Page). **321**:1085
Page, Francis Tillyard, Obituary (G Mather). **321**:965
Page H, *See* Dowrick C. **321**:1450
Pager CK, Streptokinase versus alteplase and other treatments for acute and delayed thrombolysis of blood stains in clothing. **321**:1554 (P)
Pain *See also* Analgesia; Back pain; Chest pain; Forearm pain; Joint pain; Low back pain; Postoperative pain
— Blood glucose testing, ear v. thumb (SD Carley, *et al*). **321**:20 (P), 1161 (L)
— Cancers, still undertreated (S Mayor). **321**:1309 (N)
— Forearm, role of mechanical and psychosocial factors (GJ Macfarlane, *et al*). **321**:676 (GP)
— Ketorolac v. morphine (GA Jelinek). **321**:1236 (E)
Pain clinics, Post-herpetic neuralgia management (AL Cunningham, RH Dworkin). **321**:778 (E)
Pakenham-Walsh N, Improving access to reliable information in developing countries. **321**:831 (L)
Palejwala AA, My Cuban experience. **321**:342
Palestine *See also* Asia
— Health care, collaboration with Israelis over health care (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **321**:469 (N)
Palliative care, Advances (JA Billings) (*Recent advances*). **321**:555 (C)
Palmieri C
— Fishpool S, Breast cancer screening. **321**:567 (L)
— *et al*, Tumour markers in malignancies. **321**:379 (L)
Panagiotopoulos T, *et al*, Incidence of congenital rubella in Greece. **321**:1287 (L)
Panarese A, *See* Ghosh S. **321**:126
Panic attacks, Partial seizures presentation as (SA Thompson, *et al*). **321**:1002 (C)
A paper that changed our practice. *See* Fillers
Paperwork, NHS (C Douglas) (*Soundings*). **321**:249 (R)
Papillas, "Cobblestone" papillas from vernal catarrh (C Williams, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **321**:1030 (R)
Papua New Guinea *See also* Australasia
— Health research and human development (JC Reeder). **321**:815 (ED)
Paracetamol
— Asthma and, high intake link (T Toma). **321**:1178 (N)
— Overdose, severity after availability restriction (D Robinson, *et al*). **321**:926 (P)
— Postoperative pain: intravenous or oral acetaminophen (C Ripouteau, *et al*). **321**:1460 (ED)
Parents
— Cancers: telling children
— — overview (D Keeley). **321**:462 (E)
— — qualitative interview study (J Barnes, *et al*). **321**:479 (P)
Park A, *et al*, Chemical pathology (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (16 September 2000)
Parker AJ, *See* Ghosh S. **321**:126
Parker R, Breaking down barriers for refugee doctors. **321**:633 (L)
Parkin A, Computers in clinical practice: applying experience from child psychiatry. **321**:615 (IP)
Parkinson disease
— Pesticide link (A Berger). **321**:1175 (N)
— Prevalence, idiopathic Parkinson's disease and parkinsonism in London (A Schrag, *et al*). **321**:21 (P)
— Treatment of early disease (L Marsh, TM Dawson). **321**:1 (E)
Parmanum J, *et al*, National census of availability of neonatal intensive care. **321**:727 (P)
Parner J, *See* Schnorr P. **321**:602
Parry JV, *See* Allwright S. **321**:78
Partial seizures. *See* Seizures
Partnership, Rivalry between GP partners. **321**:114 (L)
Parton M, *et al*, Spider phobia in MS sufferer (*Minerva*). **321**:1166 (R)
Partridge MR, Dishing the dirt (*TV*). **321**:58 (R)
Passive smoking *See also* Smoking
— Children's exposure in England since 1980s: cotinine evidence (MJ Jarvis, *et al*). **321**:343 (P)
— Counselling mothers on their children's exposure (MF Hovell, *et al*). **321**:337 (P)
— Lung cancers and: epidemiological evidence. **321**:1221 (L) (correction, 1415), 1322 (L)
— Protecting children (R Ferrence, MJ Ashley). **321**:310 (E)
Pasvol G, *See* Cropley IM. **321**:484
Paterson H, Benign mucin secreting tumour of the appendix (*Minerva*). **321**:60 (R)
Patient admission *See also* Bed occupancy
— Acute medicine needs to be available 365 days a year. **321**:52 (L)
Patient helpers, Internet cooperation with physicians: new partnership for high quality health care (T Ferguson). **321**:1129 (ED)
Patient information
— Alternative medicine encounters (J Diamond) (The Press). **321**:1163 (R)
— Needs to be rigorous, complete, and relevant. **321**:240 (L)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **321**:1027 (R)
— Why do patients need info? *Endpiece* (OW Holmes). **321**:1073
Patient participation *See also* Clinical trials
— Wish to be involved in decision making: survey with video (B McKinstry, *et al*). **321**:867 (GP)
Patient satisfaction
— NHS, declines (A Ferriman). **321**:1488 (N)
— Personalised computer based information for cancer patients. **321**:47 (L), 48 (L)
A patient who changed my life twice. *See* Fillers
A patient who changed my practice. *See* Fillers
Patients
— Autopathography tales (J Aronson) (*Patients' perspectives*). **321**:1599
— Fears (K Barraclough) (*Soundings*). **321**:1233 (R)
Patnick J, *See* Blamey RW. **321**:689
Patoczkai EJ, *See* Thomas JM. **321**:3, 1287
Paton A
— *Doctors Afield* (*Books*). **321**:121 (R)
— *The Timechart History of Medicine* (*Books*). **321**:1027 (R)
Paul C, *See* Ramrakha S. **321**:263
Paul EA, *See* Yate P. **321**:514
Pay. *See* Remuneration
Payne D
— Death keeps Irish doctors guessing. **321**:468 (N)
— Doctors now able to diagnose sleep apnoea from ECGs. **321**:1309 (N)
— Ireland opts to encourage breast feeding at work. **321**:1246 (N)
— Ireland's measles outbreak kills two. **321**:197 (N)
— Irish blood service sues its former medical consultant. **321**:261 (N)
— Irish committee backs genetically modified crops. **321**:1368 (N)
— Irish kidney transplants fall by a quarter. **321**:916 (N)
— Poor ambulance response causes 700 deaths annually in Ireland. **321**:1176 (N)
— Relatives underestimate patients' desire for truth. **321**:658 (N)
Payne DNR, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Right sided aortic arch in children with persistent respiratory symptoms. **321**:687 (C) (correction, 1331)
Paz C, *See* Ugalde A. **321**:169
PDF format, On internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **321**:711 (R)
Peace building, Health initiatives: *Conflict and health* (G MacQueen, J Santa-Barbara). **321**:293 (ED)
Peake, Anthony Brian Lowsley, Obituary (B Peake). **321**:769
Peat B, *See* Roberts CL. **321**:137
Peck E, *See* Clarke J. **321**:1414
Peck N-J
— Baby food industry lobbies WHO. **321**:1411 (L)
— *See* Rundall P. **321**:960
Peckham CS, *See* Nicoll A. **321**:963
Pencheon D, Koh YM, Leadership and motivation (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (29 July 2000)
Penny KI, *See* Thornhill S. **321**:1021
Penttilä A, *See* Kunnas TA. **321**:273
People's Health Assembly, Revitalising "health for all" (Z Chowdhury, M Rowson). **321**:1361 (E)
Pepper I, *See* Currie Z. **321**:990
Pepys MB, *See* Danesh J. **321**:199
Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty *See also* Angioplasty
— Angina treatment (TF Lüscher). **321**:62 (E)
— Non-acute coronary disease, comparison with medical treatment (HC Bucher, *et al*). **321**:73 (P), 1408 (L)
Performance, Health systems, measurement (J Mulligan, *et al*). **321**:191 (E)
Pericardial effusion, In end stage renal failure (S Chatterjee, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **321**:970 (R)
Periodontal diseases, *ABC of oral health* (J Coventry, *et al*). **321**:36 (C) (correction, 562)
Peripheral bone densitometry, Increasing role (T Masud, RM Francis). **321**:396 (E)
Peripheral vascular disease, Hormone replacement therapy protection (D Josefson). **321**:723 (N)
Perrson M, *et al*, Drug points. Orlistat associated with hypertension. **321**:87 (P)
Perruchoud AP, *See* Bolliger CT. **321**:329
Perry C, *See* Spencer RC. **321**:573
Perry I, *See* Jankowski JA. **321**:463
Persaud R
— The history of my career (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (23/30 December 2000)
— *Manufacturing Victims* (*Books*). **321**:902 (R)
— Suicides rise after Diana's death. **321**:1243 (N) (correction, **322**:90)
— *The Testimony Archive* (*Video*). **321**:1476 (R)
Persistent vegetative state
— *Human Rights Act* and (C Dyer). **321**:916 (N)
— SMART technique helps to assess (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:196 (N)
Personal medical services, Barometer for NHS? (J Shapiro). **321**:1359 (E)
Personal view
— Abortion–a hell of a decision (Anonymous). **321**:579 (R)
— Baubles are a waste of time (C Essex). **321**:905 (R)
— Charity Spice (M Dixon). **321**:1479 (R)
— Christmas Day in London: darling, I'm pregnant (G Ruiz-Irastorza). **321**:1539 (R)
— The day my life changed (Anonymous). **321**:1089 (R)
— Delivering bad news (Anonymous). **321**:1233 (R)
— The forgotten children (DHS Reid). **321**:249 (R)
— From scalpel to surfboard (G Williams). **321**:459 (R)
— A grief deferred (Anonymous). **321**:1420 (R)
— Helping the General Medical Council (K Channer). **321**:123 (R)
— Hospital games (D Harvey). **321**:713 (R)
— How many psychiatrists does it take to change a light bulb? (N Simpson). **321**:519 (R)
— Insight alone was not enough (M Riddall). **321**:773 (R)
— Is general practice being consigned to history? (F Akerman). **321**:391 (R)
— Is general practice losing its way? (O Samuel). **321**:1421 (R)
— Is this the right way? (DR Rimmer). **321**:1029 (R)
— Learning the hard way (B Finlayson). **321**:185 (R)
— Living with coeliac disease (J Bramall). **321**:1165 (R)
— Looking after the health of refugees (Y Fassil). **321**:59 (R)
— My Addison's disease (K Hilditch). **321**:645 (R) (correction, 1014)
— My part in the "brain drain" (LGC Amore). **321**:841 (R)
— Rational rationing (NW Goodman). **321**:1356 (R)
— The treatment of AIDS must be a worldwide effort (H Veeken). **321**:1357 (R)
— What happened to plain wickedness? (R Lefever). **321**:969 (R)
— What is the future for training overseas graduates? (MK Sridhar). **321**:307 (R)
— Who should care for people with learning disabilities (W Sellar). **321**:1297 (R)
Personality disorders, Psychiatrists oppose "prevention detention": BMA ARM. **321**:120 (MD)
Persson M, Vitols S, Drug points. Orlistat associated with hypertension. **321**:87
Petchey R, *See* Avery AJ. **321**:276
Peters NS, Catheter ablation for cardiac arrhythmias. **321**:716 (E)
Peters S, *See* Harrington R. **321**:1047
Peters TJ
— *See* Glogowska M. **321**:923
— *See* McCarron P. **321**:386
Petersen E, *See* Cook AJC. **321**:142
Peticolas A, Women's attitudes to false positive mammography results. **321**:1410 (L)
Peto R
— *et al*, Smoking, smoking cessation, and lung cancer in the UK since 1950: combination of national statistics with two case-control studies. **321**:323 (P)
— *See* Bundy D. **321**:1225
— *See* Doll R. **321**:379
Petrie MC, *See* Caruana L. **321**:215
Petrol, Rationing in UK during blockade. **321**:725 (N)
Petursson G, *See* Helgason S. **321**:794
Petussis vaccines, Time to switch from whole cell to acellular? **321**:451 (L)
Pfizer, Viagra ruling appeal considered (R Dobson). **321**:1244 (N)
Pharmacogenetics, Testing and improved drug safety potential, polymorphism analysis requires ethical guidelines. **321**:453 (L)
Phenylpropanolamine, Stroke risk factors (F Charatan). **321**:1037 (N)
Phillips C, *See* Pignone M. **321**:983
Phillips report, *The BSE Inquiry* (R Klein). **321**:1091 (E)
Philosophers, Greater miracle. *Endpiece*. **321**:812
Phipps KR, *et al*, Community water fluoridation, bone mineral density, and fractures: prospective study of effects in older women. **321**:860 (P)
Physical examination, Mammography comparative study (D Josefson). **321**:785 (N)
Pickup JC, Williams G, *Slide Atlas of Diabetes: Lecture Notes* (*Books*). **321**:903 (R)
Pictures, Use in bereavement (C Douglas) (*Soundings*). **321**:1539 (R)
Pierach CA, *A memorable patient*. Misery versus pleasure. **321**:693
Pifer EA, *See* Ely JW. **321**:429
Pignone M, *et al*, Use of lipid lowering drugs for primary prevention of coronary heart disease: meta-analysis of randomised trials. **321**:983 (P) (correction, 1519)
Pill R, *See* Jones A. **321**:1507
Pillay D, *See* Drake S. **321**:619
Pimenta J, *et al*, *Evidence based health policy report*. Screening for genital chlamydial infection. **321**:629 (ED)
Pimm, Nicholas David Thomas, Obituary (M Pimm). **321**:1353
Pirkle J, *See* Hovell MF. **321**:337
Pisacane A, Nestlé's violation of international marketing code. **321**:960 (L)
Pituitary disorders, *Pituitary Disorders* (Krisht, Tindall) (*Bookcase*). **321**:390 (R)
Plagiarism, Time honoured practice. *Endpiece* (F Lokschin). **321**:1439
Plague, Glasgow. *One hundred years ago*. **321**:281
Plant M, Miller P, Drug use has declined among teenagers in United Kingdom **320**:1536 (correction, **321**:1413)
Plants, medicinal, Amazonian jungle medicines plan is threatened (C Wallerstein). **321**:9 (N)
Plaque psoriasis, Calcipotriol, systematic review. **321**:452 (L)
Plastic surgery. *See* Surgery, plastic
Plato, *Endpiece*. Wise words. **321**:793
Platt MW, *See* Blair P. **321**:1020
Playford RJ, *See* Macdonald CE. **321**:1252
Pleeth W, *Endpiece*. Proper use of science. **321**:1151
Pneumocephalus, After bilateral ventriculoperitoneal shunts (KK Gnanalingham) (*Minerva*). **321**:1480 (R)
Pneumonia, Asthma after childhood pneumonia. **321**:1289 (L), 1290 (L)
Pneumonitis, chemical, Petrol inhalation (I Smith, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **321**:906 (R)
Poikolainen K
— *Drug Use and Prisons* (*Books*). **321**:1294 (R)
— *Drugs* (*Books*). **321**:1294 (R)
Poisoning, self, Paracetamol, severity after availability restriction (D Robinson, *et al*). **321**:926 (P)
Police surgery, Important part of criminal justice system. **321**:303 (L)
Poliomyelitis vaccine, India, struggle to meet deadline (R Sharma). **321**:403 (N)
Politics, *The President of England* (Waits) (*Books*). **321**:1296 (R)
Pollak, Margaret, Obituary (E Stroud). **321**:1024
Polliack, Medel Rafael ("Max"), Obituary (A Polliack). **321**:180
Pollock AM, Will intermediate care be the undoing of the NHS? **321**:393 (E)
Pollock D, *Denial & Delay: The Political History of Smoking and Health 1951-1964* (*Books*). **321**:389 (R)
Pollock K, Grime J, Patient's views on cost effectiveness of drugs are important. **321**:1292 (L)
Polman CH, Uitdehaag BMJ, *Regular review*. Drug treatment of multiple sclerosis. **321**:490 (C)
Polydactyly, Raphael report (D Mimouni) (*Lessons from everywhere*). **321**:1622
Polymyalgia rheumatica, Are fillers educational? (S Singh). **321**:1277
Pomegranates, Symbolism (P Langley) (Millennium Festival of Medicine). **321**:1153 (ED)
Poppy day, *A memorable doctor* (P Mortimer). **321**:1123
Porphyria, Diagnosis and management, anaesthesia risk. **321**:1023 (L)
Portaluppi F, *See* Manfredini R. **321**:1112
Porter R
— Happy hedonists (*Recipes for happiness*) (*The quality of life*). **321**:1572
— Millennial musings. **321**:1092 (E)
Porter S, *See* Scully C. **321**:97, 225
Portfolio careers, Development (D Carnall) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (1 July 2000)
Portnoy, John Sholem, Obituary (D Portnoy, B Keane). **321**:1353
Post-coital contraceptives. *See* Contraceptives, post-coital
Post-herpetic neuralgia
— Management (AL Cunningham, RH Dworkin). **321**:778 (E)
— Prevalence, after a first episode of herpes zoster (S Helgason, *et al*). **321**:794 (GP)
Postage stamps, Smoking research of 1950s. **321**:378 (L)
Postoperative complications *See also* Surgery, operative
— Pressure sores, psychoactive drugs' role. **321**:452 (L)
Postoperative mortality
— Epidural or spinal anaesthesia: randomised trials overview (A Rodgers, *et al*). **321**:1493 (P)
— Recovery facilities inadequacy puts patient's lives at risk (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:1305 (N)

Postoperative pain *See also* Pain
— Paracetamol: effect of multifaceted intervention promoting early switch from intravenous to oral acetaminophen (C Ripouteau, *et al*). **321**:1460 (ED)
Potter A, *See* Small R. **321**:1043
Poulter NR, *See* Primatesta P. **321**:1322
Pound P, *See* Maclean N. **321**:1051
Poverty *See also* Social class
— Breast cancers, primary and secondary care management of women from affluent and deprived areas: retrospective review. **321**:1408 (L), 1409 (L)
— Europe, international comparators (M Marmot, M Bobak). **321**:1124 (ED)
— Health and, London in 1896 and 1991 (D Dorling, *et al*). **321**:1547 (P) (correction, **322**:265)
Powell BWEM, *See* Rayatt SS. **321**:1415
Powell, Pamela, Obituary (DEB Powell). **321**:180
Poyser L, *See* Ezeonyeji A. **321**:1019
Practice guidelines
— Cardiovascular disease, prevention in clinical practice (R Jackson) **320**:709 (ED) (correction, **321**:1454)
— Erectile dysfunction (D Ralph, *et al*). **321**:499 (ED)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **321**:1027 (R)
— Sterilisation, haste and repent at leisure and expense. **321**:962 (L)
Prayer, Power. *A memorable patient* (MD Manikal). **321**:550
Pregnancy *See also* Caesarean section; Labour
— Adolescence
— — consultation patterns and provision of contraception before pregnancy (D Churchill, *et al*). **321**:486 (GP)
— — GP age and sex related to rates: Trent survey 1994-7: **321**:381 (L), 382 (L)
— Diabetes, outcome in northeast England and in Norway: 1994-7 (G Hawthorne, *et al*). **321**:730 (P)
— Epilepsy, prospective study of care of women (SD Fairgrieve, *et al*). **321**:674 (P)
— HIV, women should be started on antiretroviral drugs no later than 28 weeks (S Gottlieb). **321**:915 (N)
— Maternal mortality and interpregnancy interval (A Conde-Agudelo, JM Belizan). **321**:1255 (P)
— On internet (K Abbasi) (*Website of the Week*). **321**:1296 (R)
— *Toxoplasma gondii* infections: European multicentre case-control study
— — overview (JP Dubey). **321**:127 (E)
— — (AJC Cook, *et al*). **321**:142 (P)
— — commentary: further thought for food (R Holliman). **321**:147 (P)
Pregnancy, ectopic
— Diagnosis (WM Ankum). **321**:1235 (E)
— Oral contraceptive use has been overlooked. **321**:450 (L)
Pregnancy, ectopic. *See* Ectopic pregnancy
Prehospital care, Skills development (PJ Shirley) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (22 July 2000)
Prenatal diagnosis
— Corticosteroids to prevent neonatal respiratory distress syndrome. **321**:47 (L)
— HIV testing, GP attitudes and beliefs (S Whittet, *et al*). **321**:934 (GP)
Preregistration house jobs, Scotland (A Hussain) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (12 August 2000)
Prescription-event monitoring studies, Non-sedating antihistamines. **321**:572 (L)
Prescriptions, drug *See also* Drugs
— Analgesia, ethnicity as risk factor for inadequate prescribing. **321**:513 (L), 514 (L)
— Decision making, evidence, audit: urinary tract infections case study. **321**:447 (L)
— Errors, on internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **321**:1027 (R)
— Fraud costs Wales £15m a year (R Dobson). **321**:1431 (N)
— Implementation of rules based computerised bedside prescribing and administration, antibiotic policy. **321**:384 (L)
— Observational study to identify how practices vary in their growth in prescribing costs
— — (AJ Avery, *et al*). **321**:276 (GP)
— — commentary: beware regression to the mean (TJ Cole). **321**:281 (GP)
— Oxygen prescription chart (ME Dodd, *et al*). **321**:864 (P)
— Pharmacogenetic testing improved drug safety potential, polymorphism analysis requires ethical guidelines. **321**:453 (L)
— UK, general practice prescribing indicators: Delphi consultation study (SM Campbell, *et al*). **321**:425 (GP)
— US, sales boosted by advertising (F Charatan). **321**:783 (N)
Presentations, How not to give (R Smith) (*Practice and research*). **321**:1570
Pressure sores
— Postoperative
— — after epidural anaesthesia (JL Shah) (*Lesson of the week*). **321**:941 (C)
— — psychoactive drugs' role. **321**:452 (L)
Preston DM, *See* Hariraj R. **321**:547
Price A
— Doctors and nurses. **321**:699 (L)
— Weetman AP, Thyroid function tests. **321**:1080 (L)
Price J, *A memorable patient*. Not an ordinary sore throat. **321**:1264
Price R, Wood C, Radiosensitive tissues can be shielded during CT scanning. **321**:49 (L)
Primary care groups *See also* General practice
— Capitation formula derivation for allocating prescribing budgets. **321**:113 (L)
— Government should not "hurtle" to PCTs: BMA ARM. **321**:118 (MD)
— Socioeconomic and health status and hospital admission rates (A Majeed, *et al*). **321**:1057 (GP)
Primary health care, *24-Hour Primary Care* (Salisbury, *et al*, *eds*) (*Books*). **321**:1417 (R)
Primary health care *See also* General practice
— Angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors' safety and costs in heart failure (J Mason, *et al*). **321**:1113 (GP)
— Cancer services. **321**:510 (L)
— Cardiovascular diseases, estimating risk for primary prevention. **321**:112 (L)
— *Clinical governance in primary care*
— — Accountability for clinical governance: developing collective responsibility for quality in primary care (P Allen). **321**:608 (GP)
— — Improving quality in the changing world of primary care (R Rosen). **321**:551 (GP)
— — Knowledge and information for clinical governance (A McColl, M Roland). **321**:871 (GP)
— — Organisational development for clinical governance (J Huntington, *et al*). **321**:679 (GP)
— — Participating in clinical governance (M Pringle). **321**:737 (GP)
— Colorectal cancers: *ABC of colorectal cancer* (FDR Hobbs). **321**:1068 (C)
— Computer support for interpreting family histories of breast and ovarian cancer: comparative study (J Emery, *et al*). **321**:28 (IP), 955 (L)
— Continuity in general practice: really matter? *Controversy in primary care*
— — (B Guthrie, S Wyke). **321**:734 (GP)
— — commentary: patient's perspective (S Brampton). **321**:735 (GP)
— Cost effectiveness comparison of GPs and nurse practitioners. **321**:567 (L)
— Dyslipidaemia treatment (D Monkman). **321**:1299 (E)
— Heart failure diagnosis (R Hobbs). **321**:188 (E), 1414 (L), 1415 (L)
— Intermediary care beds are not feasible: BMA ARM. **321**:117 (MD)
— Left ventricular systolic dysfunction risk assessment in primary care. **321**:111 (L)
— Mental disorders, proper syndromes or general distress? **321**:1412 (L), 1413 (L)
— People's Health Assembly: revitalising "health for all" (Z Chowdhury, M Rowson). **321**:1361 (E)
— Personal medical services: barometer for NHS? (J Shapiro). **321**:1359 (E)
— Randomised controlled trials: case study (S Wilson, *et al*). **321**:24 (GP)
— Research needs (P Thomas). **321**:2 (E), 1529 (L)
Primatesta P, Poulter NR, Lipid concentrations and the use of lipid lowering drugs: evidence from a national cross sectional survey. **321**:1322 (GP)
Pringle M
— *Clinical governance in primary care*. Participating in clinical governance. **321**:737 (GP)
— *See* Avery AJ. **321**:276
— *See* Churchill D. **321**:486
Priority setting
— Accountability for reasonableness (N Daniels). **321**:1300 (E)
— Lifestyle drugs and public involvement (D Gilbert, *et al*). **321**:1341 (ED)
— New technologies in medicine: qualitative case study (PA Singer, *et al*). **321**:1316 (P)
— Should we ask the taxpayer? **321**:954 (L)
Prisons
— Forgotten children of prisoners (DHS Reid) (*Personal view*). **321**:249 (R)
— Ireland, hepatitis B, hepatitis C, and HIV (S Allwright, *et al*). **321**:78 (P), 1406 (L), 1407 (L)
— Mental disorders, inpatient care programme. **321**:448 (L), 449 (L)
Private finance initiative
— King's Fund condemns (R MacDonald). **321**:657 (N)
— Worcester, "will cut beds". **321**:1016 (L)
Private medicine
— Australia: obstetric interventions
— — overview (JF King). **321**:125 (E)
— — descriptive study (CL Roberts, *et al*). **321**:125 (E)
— — cover move (C Zinn). **321**:10 (N)
— Chile, caesarean section: qualitative and quantitative study (SF Murray). **321**:1501 (P)
— UK
— — Alan Milburn signs concordat (JO'N Roach). **321**:1101 (N)
— — ban move may be illegal (L Beecham). **321**:655 (N)
— — *Consultants' Contracts*, MPs say NHS consultants should not do private work (L Beecham). **321**:133 (N)
— — elective hospital treatment in England and Wales: funding by patients survey. **321**:762 (L)
— — role in UK system
— — — (Y Doyle, A Bull). **321**:563 (ED)
— — — commentary: cooperation should be based on what the public wants and needs from its healthcare system (J Keen). **321**:565 (ED)
Private Practice Committee, BMA Notice. **321**:251 (opposite)
Problem solving treatment, Depression: multicentre trial (C Dowrick, *et al*). **321**:1450 (GP)
Professional conduct, GMC burden of proof in cases (C Dyer). **321**:1176 (N)
Professional Fees Committee, BMA Notice. **321**:251 (opposite)
Professional practice. *See under* Clinical competence
Professions, Antihypertensive drugs, threshold in different professional and lay groups. **321**:1022 (L)
Progestational hormones
— Desogestrel and gestodene in oral contraceptives
— — caution still justified (DCG Skegg). **321**:190 (E)
— — thromboembolism risk: cohort analysis (H Jick, *et al*). **321**:1190 (GP) (correction, **322**:28), 1352 (L), 1528 (L) (correction, **322**:28)
Project Hope, Health as well as loans (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:592 (N)
Psoriasis, Calcipotriol, systematic review. **321**:452 (L)
Psychiatric disorders
— Risky sexual behaviour in young adulthood
— — overview (DL Bennett, A Bauman). **321**:251 (E), 1022 (L)
— — cross sectional study (S Ramrakha, *et al*). **321**:263 (P)
Psychiatry
— *The Antipodes* (C Dover) (*Theatre*). **321**:643 (R)
— History of my career (R Persaud) *BMJ Classified*:2 (23/30 December 2000)
— Mental health services for learning disabled (N Simpson) (*Personal view*). **321**:519 (R)
— Specialising in treatment for addictions (T Carnwath, *et al*) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (2 December 2000)
Psychological debriefing, Current status (J Kennardy). **321**:1032 (E)
Psychosocial factors, Forearm pain, role of mechanical and psychosocial factors (GJ Macfarlane, *et al*). **321**:676 (GP)
Psychotherapy, *Manufacturing Victims: What the Psychology Industry is Doing to People* (Dineen) (*Books*). **321**:902 (R)
Pubcrawler, On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **321**:306 (R)
Public health
— European Union strategy (E Mossialos, M McKee). **321**:6 (E)
— Humanitarian aid and: evidence base: *Conflict and health* (N Banatvala, AB Zwi). **321**:101 (ED)
— Tessa Jowell meeting
— — barrier removal to career development. **321**:112 (L), 113 (L)
— — best use of leadership resources. **321**:767 (L)
— May not be public health. **321**:834 (L)
— Oil, and transport (A Haines, *et al*). **321**:1168 (E)
— *Risk Communication and Public Health* (Bennett, Calman, *eds*) (*Books*). **321**:1026 (R)
Pugh J, *et al*, Presence of relatives during testing for brain stem death: questionnaire study. **321**:1505 (P)
Pulse, Blood pressure prediction using advanced trauma life support guidelines (CD Deakin, JL Low). **321**:673 (P)
Purdy L, *See* Singer PA. **321**:1316
Purushotham AD, *See* Benson JR. **321**:760
Pusey CD, *See* Dupont PJ. **321**:1065
Pyke S, *See* Shrewesbury S. **321**:1017

Q

QALY, Viagra analysis. **321**:510 (L)
Quackery, Nemesis. *One hundred years ago*. **321**:942
Quality assurance, health care
— Baubles are waste of time (C Essex) (*Personal view*). **321**:905 (R)
— *Clinical governance in primary care* (R Rosen). **321**:551 (GP)
— Websites, kitemarking the wind (T Delamothe). **321**:843 (E)
Quality improvement report,
— Effect of multifaceted intervention promoting early switch from intravenous to oral acetaminophen for postoperative pain: controlled, prospective, before and after study (C Ripouteau, *et al*). **321**:1460 (ED)
— New kind of article (R Smith). **321**:1428 (E)
Queen Mother, 100th birthday (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **321**:391 (R)
Questions, Generic clinical questions: classification study (JW Ely, *et al*). **321**:429 (IP)
Quinlan D, Cohen A, Generalisations on benefits of aspirin are dangerous. **321**:569 (L)
Quinn M, *See* Lennon R. **321**:1228
Quinn MJ, *See* Blanks RG. **321**:665
Quinn NP, *See* Schrag A. **321**:21
Quinolone ear drops, Chronic otitis media (S Ghosh, *et al*). **321**:126 (E)
Quotations, *Medicine in Quotations* (Huth, Murray, *eds*) (*Bookcase*). **321**:771 (R)
Qureshi N, *See* Hapgood R. **321**:241

R

Rabow M, *See* Anderson J. **321**:1577
Racial discrimination *See also* Ethnic groups
— General Medical Council's handling of complaints against doctors: no evidence (L Beecham). **321**:133 (N)
— *"Race" and Childbirth* (Katbamna) (*Books*). **321**:1418 (R)
Radda, George, Interview with (R McKie). **321**:854 (N)
Radiation dose, Computed tomography, shielding. **321**:49 (L)
Radiation exposure, Squamous cell carcinoma in fingers of traumatologist (F Epelde, P Vives) (*Minerva*). **321**:250 (R)
Radiography, Low back pain early radiography confers little benefit (A Ferriman). **321**:1489 (N)
Räf L, *See* Jonsson PM. **321**:506
Raine C, *See* Azad S *BMJ Classified*:2 (7 October 2000)
Rainer TH, *et al*, Cost effectiveness analysis of intravenous ketorolac and morphine for treating pain after limb injury: double blind randomised controlled trial. **321**:1247 (P)
Raleigh VS, *Safe Motherhood Initiatives* (*Books*). **321**:839 (R)
Ralph D, *et al*, UK management guidelines for erectile dysfunction. **321**:499 (ED)
Ram FSF, Meta-analysis of increased inhaled steroid or addition of salmeterol in asthma. **321**:1017 (L)
Ramachandran S
— *et al*, Should treatment recommendations for lipid lowering drugs be based on absolute coronary risk or risk reduction? **320**:677 (correction, **322**:150)
— *See* Neary R. **321**:174
Ramaekers JG, Vermeeren A, All antihistamines cross blood-brain barrier. **321**:572 (L)
Ramanan SV, Three incidents (*Lessons from everywhere*). **321**:1615
Ramchandani P, *See* Zwi M. **321**:975
Ramey D, The debate over complementary medicine continues **320**:1341 (correction, **321**:179)
Ramrakha S, *et al*, Psychiatric disorders and risky sexual behaviour in young adulthood: cross sectional study in birth cohort. **321**:263 (P)
Ramsay C, *See* Maclennan G. **321**:1473
Ramsay LE
— *et al*, Aspirin for primary prevention. **321**:1472 (L)
— *See* Jackson PR. **321**:637
— *See* Wallis EJ. **321**:175
Ramsay R, *See* Klemperer F *BMJ Classified*:2 (25 November 2000)
Randall S, *See* Pimenta J. **321**:629
Randel J, *et al*, *eds*, *The Ageing & Development Report 1999: Poverty, Independence & the World's Older People* (*Books*). **321**:517 (R)
Randomisation, Unequal, economic efficiency of trials (DJ Torgenson, MK Campbell). **321**:759 (ED)
Randomised controlled trials *See also* Clinical trials
— Clinical equipoise or uncertainty principle as moral underpinning: *For and against* (C Weijer, SH Shapiro) **321**:756 (ED)
— Design and evaluation framework of complex health improvement interventions (M Campbell, *et al*). **321**:694 (ED)
— Head injuries, size and quality. **321**:704 (L), 1223 (L)
— Primary care: case study (S Wilson, *et al*). **321**:24 (GP)
— UKPDS data: seeing what you want to see. **321**:1078 (L), 1079 (L)
— Which clinical studies provide the best evidence? (S Barton). **321**:255 (E)
Rani R, *et al*, Increased high risk sexual behaviour in homosexual men. **321**:1532 (L)
Ranitidine, Bleeding and pneumonia in stress ulcer intensive care patients: meta-analysis (A Messori, *et al*). **321**:1103 (P)
Rankin, Elaine (née Lister), Obituary (A Rankin, E Rankin). **321**:515
Rankin W, Wilson C, African women with HIV. **321**:1543 (E)
Rankine, James Eric, Obituary (JN Wattie). **321**:641
Rao JN, Giving medicine a fair trial. **321**:1530 (L)
Rape *See also* Sexual assault
— Day my life changed (Anonymous) (*Personal view*). **321**:1089 (R)
— International action (R MacDonald). **321**:1034 (E)
Raphael, Polydactyly report (D Mimouni) (*Lessons from everywhere*). **321**:1622
Rashid P, *See* Bath P. **321**:300

Rationing, healthcare, *Global Challenge of Healthcare Rationing* (Coulter, Ham, *eds*) (*Books*). **321**:967 (R)
Ratoff, Len, Obituary (JA Hussey). **321**:244
Ravi NR, *See* Beattie GC. **321**:223
Raw M, *See* Joossens L. **321**:947
Rawal N, *See* Serpell MG. **321**:973
Rayatt SS, *et al*, Sentinal node biopsy for malignant melanoma. **321**:1285 (L) (correction, 1415)
Razum O, Income inequality and mortality in Canada and the United States. **321**:1533 (L)
Rea D, *See* Young A. **321**:1278
Reaccreditation, Doctors' attitudes resemble those of aristocracy. **321**:447 (L)
Read AP, *The Second Creation* (*Books*). **321**:966 (R)
Read C, *See* McInerney J. **321**:1077
Reading, Still a chance. *Endpiece* (TH White). **321**:141
Recent advances
— Complementary medicine (A Vickers). **321**:683 (C) (correction, 1331)
— Medical ethics (PA Singer). **321**:282 (C)
— Obstetrics (JM Roberts). **321**:33 (C)
— Palliative care (JA Billings). **321**:555 (C)
— Rheumatology (R Madhok, *et al*). **321**:882 (C)
— Urology (P Abrams, A Wein). **321**:1393 (C)
Recovery facilities, Inadequacy puts patient's lives at risk (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:1305 (N)
Rectal bleeding, Colorectal cancer in general practice and (H Wauters, *et al*). **321**:998 (GP)
Red lesions, *ABC of oral health* (C Scully, S Porter). **321**:225 (C)
Redman V, *See* Wilson S. **321**:24
Redmond SJ, Lifestyle modification may be beneficial in diabetes care. **321**:768 (L)
Redwine D, *et al*, Evidence on endometriosis. **321**:1077 (L)
Reed, Thomas Arthur Gainsford, Obituary (V Riley). **321**:901
Reeder JC, Strengthening health research capacity in developing countries: a critical element for achieving health equity. Commentary: Health research and human development in Papya New Guinea. **321**:815 (ED)
Rees, David Linford Parry, Obituary. **321**:901
Referrals *See also* Consultations
— Cancers, waiting times in England after GP's referrals. **321**:236 (L)
— Colorectal cancers, improvement to achieve two week target. **321**:1527 (L)
Refractive surgery, Changing face. **321**:49 (L)
Refugees
— Doctors
— — better deal: BMA ARM. **321**:117 (MD)
— — breaking down barriers. **321**:633 (L), 634 (L)
— — help to practice in NHS (S Mayor). **321**:1178 (N)
— — helping them to work in Britain (S Cheroth, A Goraya) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (21 October 2000)
— Looking after health (Y Fassil) (*Personal view*). **321**:59 (R)
— On internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **321**:58 (R)
— UK
— — health care for asylum seekers. **321**:893 (L)
— — health risks of new asylum act (J Connelly, M Schweiger). **321**:5 (E) (correction, 733)
Regan FAM, *et al*, Prospective investigation of transfusion transmitted infection in recipients of over 20 000 units of blood **320**:403 (correction, 266), **321**:704 (L)
Regular review
— Drug treatment of multiple sclerosis (CH Polman, BMJ Uitdehaag). **321**:490 (C)
— Ectopic pregnancy (JI Tay) **320**:916 (C) (correction, **321**:424)
— Effectiveness of interventions to help people stop smoking: findings from the *Cochrane Library* (T Lancaster, *et al*). **321**:355 (C)
— Improving the care of patients with genital herpes (S Drake, *et al*). **321**:619 (C)
— Management of acute coronary syndromes (SJ Maynard, *et al*). **321**:220 (C)
— Management of urinary incontinence in women (R Thakar, S Stanton). **321**:1326 (C)
— Medical management of osteoarthritis (K Walker-Bone, *et al*). **321**:936 (C)
— Prevention of ischaemic stroke (G Gubitz, P Sandercock). **321**:1455 (C)
— Treatment possibilities for unstable angina (A Manhapra, S Borzak). **321**:1269 (C)
Rehabilitation
— On internet (G Yamey) (*Website of the week*). **321**:1164 (R)
— Stroke, qualitative analysis of patient motivation (N Maclean, *et al*). **321**:1051 (P)
— *Textbook of Rehabilitation Medicine* (Barnes, Ward) (*Books*). **321**:902 (R)
Reid DHS, The forgotten children (*Personal view*). **321**:249 (R)
Reid I, Devaluing clinical trials. **321**:1350 (L)
Reid, William Martin, Obituary (JE Wright). **321**:965
Reilly D, *See* Taylor MA. **321**:471
Relatives, Underestimate patients' desire for truth (D Payne). **321**:658 (N)
Religion
— Bedside wisdom in the book of Job (I Kutz) (*Lessons from everywhere*). **321**:1613
— Tobacco industry challenges by shareholders (MH Crosby). **321**:375 (ED)
Remington G, *See* Kapur S. **321**:1360
Remuneration, On-call time in health centres as working time: EU ruling (R Watson). **321**:918 (N)
Renal function
— Renin-angiotensin system blockade and: in hypertension, microalbuminuria and non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus
— — (CE Mogensen, *et al*). **321**:1440 (P)
— — science commentary: renal function assessment (A Berger). **321**:1444 (P)
Rendell, Ruth, Female circumcision interview (J Jones). **321**:262 (N)
Rennie J
— *See* Parmanum J. **321**:727
— *See* Wilkinson A. **321**:1346
Repace J, *See* Johnson KC. **321**:1221
Reproduction
— Boys and men, Thailand. **321**:114 (L)
— Effective contraception for teenagers (B Donovan). **321**:461 (E)
— WHO consumer link on reproductive health information (S Mayor). **321**:787 (N)
Research *See also* Clinical trials; Scientific misconduct
— Assessment exercise and medical research, quick fixes. **321**:302 (L)
— Bias risk from omitted research (S Garattini, A Liberati). **321**:845 (E)
— Data protection legislation: interpretation and barriers (J Strobl, *et al*). **321**:890 (ED)
— Developing countries
— — improving access to reliable information. **321**:831 (L)
— — knowledge can flow to developed countries. **321**:830 (L)
— — strengthening capacity: critical element for achieving health equity
— — — (C Sitthi-amorn, R Somrongthong). **321**:813 (ED)
— — — commentary: does it improve equity? (J Simon). **321**:816 (ED)
— — — commentary: Papua New Guinea (JC Reeder). **321**:815 (ED)
— Developing country partnerships (A Costello, A Zumla). **321**:827 (ED)
— DNA large scale collection: safeguards (J Kaye, P Martin) (Millennium Festival of Medicine). **321**:1146 (ED)
— Drugs, market share loss (R Smith). **321**:1041 (N)
— Evaluating complex interventions
— — framework for design and evaluation (M Campbell, *et al*). **321**:694 (ED)
— — on internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **321**:711 (R)
— General impressions. *Endpiece* (JH Baron). **321**:1203
— Global health. *See* Global health research
— NHS, new governance framework aims to stop fraud (S Mayor). **321**:725 (N)
— Primary health care needs (P Thomas). **321**:2 (E), 1529 (L)
— Research integrity (R Smith). **321**:1369 (N)
— South Asia maternal and child health, why has little changed? (ZA Bhutta). **321**:809 (C)
— Tobacco industry, journal publication of industry funded articles: *For and against* (J King, *et al*). **321**:1075 (ED) (correction, 1454)
Research design, Comparing apples and oranges (JE Barone) (*Practice and research*). **321**:1569
Research ethics committees
— *BMJ* (A McCall Smith, *et al*). **321**:720 (E)
— Elderly, unjustified exclusion from submitted studies (A Bayer, W Tadd). **321**:992 (P)
— Evaluation needed (A-M Slowther, T Hope). **321**:649 (E), 1414 (L)
Research misconduct. *See* Scientific misconduct
Residential homes, Children, health promotion. **321**:381 (L)
Respiratory disorders, *Comprehensive Respiratory Medicine* (Albert, *et al*). **321**:1355 (R)
Respiratory distress syndrome, Corticosteroids in prevention. **321**:47 (L)
Respiratory symptoms, Right sided aortic arch in children with (DNR Payne, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **321**:687 (C) (correction, 1331)
Restenosis. *See under* Stenosis
Resuscitation
— "Do not resuscitate" orders need more explanation: BMA ARM. **321**:116 (MD)
— Services at accident scene, more public education and intubationists will prevent prehospital deaths. **321**:572 (L)
Resuscitation Council, Management of acute anaphylaxis. **321**:571 (L)
Revalidation *See also* Accreditation
— GMC proposals win support (C Dyer). **321**:1101 (N)
— GMC proposals would not be accurate, economical, or fair. **321**:1220 (L)
— Won't be cheap. **321**:242 (L)
Revie, Archie MacDonald, Obituary (J McDonald). **321**:1475
Revues, Student feedback (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **321**:59 (R)
Reynolds TM
— Screening for Down's syndrome. **321**:764 (L)
— Wierzbicki AS, Survival and reduction in mortality from breast cancer. **321**:1471 (L)
— *See* Wierzbicki AS. **321**:705
Rhein H, Cycling and health. **321**:387 (L)
Rheumatoid arthritis *See also* Arthritis
— Suicidal ideation. **321**:1290 (L)
Rheumatology, Advances (R Madhok, *et al*) (*Recent advances*). **321**:882 (C)
Rhys-Lewis, Rees Daniel Sidney, Obituary (FJA Bateman). **321**:455
Richards, Frederick William, Obituary (J LI Richards). **321**:180
Richards M, *See* Coleman MP. **321**:1471
Richards T
— Alliance pledges new cheap TB drug by 2010: **321**:981 (N)
— Stem cell research. **321**:1427 (E)
— UK defines action to tackle health in developing countries. **321**:1434 (N)
— Untying the strings. **321**:1492 (N)
Richardson J, *The Multi-Agency Approach to Domestic Violence*. **321**:1477 (R)
Richardson, Peter Colin, Obituary (JR Milne). **321**:837
Richmond S, Brown B, Preventing neural tube defects. **321**:176 (L)
Richter J, WHO and industry partnership. **321**:957 (L)
Rickenbach M, Dunleavey J, Improving education for senior house officers. **321**:511 (L)
Ricketts MN, *See* Wilson K. **321**:17
Rickwood AMK, *et al*, Towards evidence based circumcision of English boys: survey of trends in practice. **321**:792 (P)
Riddall M, Insight alone was not enough (*Personal view*). **321**:773 (R)
Riddell JW, *See* Maynard SJ. **321**:220
Riesewyk C, *et al*, Referral and diagnostic process in suspected colorectal cancer needs to be improved to achieve two week target. **321**:1527 (L)
Right sided aortic arch, Children with persistent respiratory symptoms (DNR Payne, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **321**:687 (C) (correction, 1331)
Rimmer DR, Is this the right way? (*Personal view*). **321**:1029 (R)
Rink E, *See* Steptoe A. **321**:50
Ripouteau C, *et al*, *Quality improvement report*. Effect of multifaceted intervention promoting early switch from intravenous to oral acetaminophen for postoperative pain: controlled, prospective, before and after study. **321**:1460 (ED)
Risk assessment, Coronary disease prevention, optimal age for starting lipid lowering treatment. **321**:637 (L), 638 (L)
Risk factors
— Breast cancers, age and prognosis. **321**:53 (L)
— Cardiovascular diseases
— — estimating risk for primary prevention. **321**:112 (L)
— — national service framework's financial implications are huge. **321**:705 (L)
— — New Zealand prediction guide (R Jackson) **320**:709 (ED) (correction, **321**:1454)
— Coronary disease
— — behavioural counselling in general practice. **321**:49 (L), 50 (L)
— — family history. **321**:448 (L)
— — randomised comparison of three scoring methods. **321**:175 (L), 176 (L)
— Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease
— — blood transfusion, systematic review of case-control studies (K Wilson, *et al*). **321**:17 (P) (correction, 565)
— — variant is lower than expected (J Jones). **321**:469 (N)
— Diabetes
— — birth characteristics of women who develop it (GM Egeland, *et al*). **321**:546 (P) (correction, 669, 826)
— — early exposure to cow's milk (S Gottlieb). **321**:1040 (N)
— — type 1 diabetes and maternal age at delivery and birth order: family study
— — — (PJ Bingley, *et al*). **321**:420 (P)
— — — science commentary: Th1 and Th2 responses (A Berger). **321**:424 (P)
— Fractures, before and after surgery for primary hyperparathyroidism (P Vestergaard, *et al*). **321**:598 (P)
— Gastrointestinal haemorrhage, long term aspirin use (S Derry, YK Loke). **321**:1183 (P)
— Heart diseases, statins: underused by those who would benefit (SB Hulley, *et al*). **321**:971 (E)
— Hypertension, sleep apnoea syndromes. **321**:237 (L), 238 (L)
— Stroke, phenylpropanolamine in drugs (F Charatan). **321**:1037 (N)
— Sudden infant death, babies sleeping with parents. **321**:1019 (L), 1020 (L)
— Testicular cancers, men with abnormal semen characteristics (R Jacobsen, *et al*). **321**:789 (P)
— Violence, assessment of aggression in psychiatric inpatients. **321**:636 (L)
Ritalin
— NICE guidelines (R Dobson). **321**:1100 (N)
— US, parents sue psychiatrists for promoting (F Charatan). **321**:723 (N)
Ritchie AJ, *See* Satchithananda DK. **321**:160
Ritchie DAW, *See* Long J. **321**:1263
Ritchie L, *See* Isles C. **321**:176
Ritson EB, Disability one year after head injury. **321**:1021 (L)
Rivara FP
— *et al*, Bicycle helmets: it's time to use them. **321**:1035 (E)
— *See* Shepherd JP. **321**:1481
Roach JO'N
— Alan Milburn signs concordat with the private sector. **321**:1101 (N)
— Dealing with depression (*Website of the week*). **321**:1419 (R)
— Lords call for regulation of complementary medicine. **321**:1365 (N)
— Mentally ill people denied choice of drugs. **321**:1432 (N)
— NICE recommends flu drug for "at risk" patients. **321**:1305 (N)
— *One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest* (*Theatre*). **321**:457 (R)
— VSO launches campaign to increase access to AIDS drugs. **321**:1038 (N)
— Yamey G, Two minutes to change minds (*Film*). **321**:1028 (R)
Road traffic accidents. *See* Accidents, traffic
Roalfe A, *See* Wilson S. **321**:24
Robb GH, Isolated systolic hypertension. **321**:1021 (L)
Roberts CL, *et al*, Rates for obstetric intervention among private and public patients in Australia: population based descriptive study. **321**:137 (P)
Roberts D, *See* Campbell SM. **321**:425
Roberts G
— Lack G, *Lesson of the week*. Horse allergy in children. **321**:286 (C)
— *et al*, *ABC of oral health*. Dental emergencies. **321**:559 (C)
Roberts I
— *et al*, Quality of randomised controlled trials in head injury. **321**:1223 (L)
— *See* Yates D. **321**:128
Roberts J, *See* Jacklin P. **321**:896
Roberts JM, *Recent advances*. Obstetrics. **321**:33 (C)
Roberts L, *See* Wilson S. **321**:24
Roberts LJ, *et al*, *Science, medicine, and the future*. Leishmaniasis. **321**:801 (C)
Robidou A, *See* Bolliger CT. **321**:329
Robinson D
— *et al*, Comparing survival rates between different registries can be difficult. **321**:1227 (L)
— *et al*, Severity of overdose after restriction of paracetamol availability: retrospective study. **321**:926 (P)
— *See* Bell J. **321**:1408
Robinson, James Oswald, Obituary (WS Shand, NA Green). **321**:901
Rochon PA, *See* Neglia AM. **321**:1084
Rodgers A, *et al*, Reduction of postoperative mortality and morbidity with epidural or spinal anaesthesia: results from overview of randomised trials. **321**:1493 (P)
Rodgers S, *See* Avery AJ. **321**:276
Rodrigues LC, *See* Rooney CIF. **321**:760
Rogers AE, *et al*, Knowledge and communication difficulties for patients with chronic heart failure: qualitative study. **321**:605 (GP)
Rogers CA, *See* Bingley PJ. **321**:420
Rogers PA, *See* Catchpole MA. **321**:1319
Roland M, *See* McColl A. **321**:871
"Roll Back Malaria", Donors reject screening panel for projects (G Yamey). **321**:194 (N)
Roll, Mary Alice (née Tomlinson), Obituary (RM Vining). **321**:1229
Rooney CIF, *et al*, Screening and litigation. **321**:760 (L)
Ropinirole, Parkinson disease treatment of early disease (L Marsh, TM Dawson). **321**:1 (E)
Rose G, When public health may not be public health. **321**:834 (L)
Rose P, *See* Emery J. **321**:955
Rosen R
— *Clinical governance in primary care*. Improving quality in the changing world of primary care. **321**:551 (GP)
— *See* Huntington J. **321**:679
Rosenblatt, Stanley, Interview with (RM Davis). **321**:322 (N)
Rosenthal MM, *Changing Practice in Health and Social Care*. **321**:1355 (R)
Roskell D
— Brave new technologies issue. **321**:51 (L)
— Doctors and nurses. **321**:698 (L)
Ross NA, *et al*, Income inequality and mortality in Canada and the United States. **321**:1533 (L)
Ross S, *See* Macleod UM. **321**:1409
Rossignol AM, *Gender Inequalities in Health* (Books). **321**:1087 (R)
Rotavirus vaccines, Future of research (C Weijer). **321**:525 (E)

Rotenone, Parkinson disease link (A Berger). **321**:1175 (N)
Rothman KJ, *et al*, *For and against*. Declaration of Helsinki should be strengthened. **321**:442 (ED)
Rothnie N, *See* Gray E. **321**:955
Rothwell PM, *See* Ward M. **321**:299
Roulstone S, *See* Glogowska M. **321**:923
Rouse AM
— Use of ambulatory blood pressure monitoring. **321**:894 (L)
— *See* Jolly K. **321**:634
Rowlands G, *See* Gray J. **321**:548
Rowson M, *See* Chowdhury Z. **321**:1361
Roy CW, *See* Thornhill S. **321**:1021
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists
— Queen Mother's 100th birthday (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **321**:391 (R)
— Resignation of college president called for: BMA ARM. **321**:116 (MD)
Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health, *The Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health at the Millennium* (Osborne) (*Books*). **321**:1417 (R)
Royal College of Physicians of London, *Nicotine Addiction in Britain*, nicotine replacement can be obtained on prescription. **321**:379 (L)
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow
— *The History of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Physicians and Surgeons in Glasgow, 1599-1858* (Geyer-Kordesch, Macdonald) (*Books*). **321**:577 (R)
— *The History of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: The Shaping of the Medical Profession, 1858-1999* (Hull, Geyer-Kordesch) (*Books*). **321**:577 (R)
Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow, Parents "not told" of hospital errors (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:1310 (N)
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund
— Christmas appeal. **321**:1228 (L)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **321**:306 (R)
Royal Shakespeare Company, Voice management (P Carding, A Wade). **321**:1544 (E)
Rozenberg S, *et al*, Effect of screening programme on mortality from breast cancer. **321**:1527 (L)
RU-486. *See* Mifepristone
Rubbra, Benedict, Insulin secretion painting with Frances Ashcroft. **321**:196 (N)
Rubella vaccine, Greece, UK case can be linked to Greek cases. **321**:766 (L), 1287 (L)
Rubens MB, *See* Colhoun HM. **321**:1262
Rudd A, *See* Maclean N. **321**:1051
Ruel EE, *See* Wakefield MA. **321**:333
Ruiz-Irastorza G, Christmas Day in London: darling, I'm pregnant (*Personal view*). **321**:1539 (R)
Rumball D, *See Carmouth T* BMJ Classified:2 (2 December 2000)
Rundall P
— Peck N-J, Unicef and baby food manufacturers. **321**:960 (L)
— Sterken E, Baby food industry lobbies WHO. **321**:1411 (L)
Rushforth A, *See* Howlett D. **321**:1160
Ruskin J, *Endpiece*. Food for thought. **321**:1050
Russell F, *See* Long J. **321**:1263
Russell KJ, Brave new technologies issue. **321**:51 (L)
Russell RK, *et al*, Ulcerative colitis should be investigated differently in children. **321**:570 (L)
Russell-Jones R, *et al* (7), Sentinal node biopsy for malignant melanoma. **321**:1286 (L)
Rutledge P, *See* Irving RJ. **321**:22
Rutty GN, *See* Carter N. **321**:1019
Ryall N, *See* Bennett M. **321**:1381
Ryan, John Diarmuid, Obituary (DP Ryan, JB Ryan). **321**:244
Rye P, *See* Farrer K. **321**:446
Ryle CA, Allocating prescribing budgets. **321**:113 (L)
Rymer J, Morris EP, *Extracts from "Clinical Evidence"*. Menopausal symptoms. **321**:1516 (C)

S

Sachs M, *et al*, Infant feeding and HIV study does not support Minerva's view. **321**:303 (L)
Sacker A, *et al*, Towards explaining health inequalities. **321**:962 (L)
Sackey AH, Drug points. Recurrent generalised urticaria at insulin injection sites. **321**:1449
Sadik, Nafis, Interview with (C Marwick). **321**:1102 (N)
Sadler M, General practitioners have important roles in cancer. **321**:510 (L)
Sadowski, Hartwin Siegfried, Obituary (A Stein, R Graham). **321**:55
Safran C, *See* Schoenberg R. **321**:1199
Sage D, *See* Rodgers A. **321**:1493
Sainsbury JRC, *et al*, *ABC of breast diseases*. Breast cancer. **321**:745 (C) (correction, 1388)
Sainsbury R, Haward B, Optimum treatment for young women with breast cancer needs to be determined. **321**:53 (L)
St Clair S, *See* Klein JD. **321**:362
St John's wort, Depression and: comparison with imipramine (H Woelk for the Remotiv/Imipramine Study Group). **321**:536 (P)
St Leger S, Quick fixes for research assessment exercise will not work. **321**:302 (L)
St Thomas's Hospital, London, Stained glass window. **321**:133
Salazar R, Working in Barbados (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (2 September 2000)
Saleh HA, *See* Sandhu G. **321**:766
Sales, John Barry, Obituary (D North-Coombes). **321**:641
Salisbury C, *et al*, *eds*, *24-Hour Primary Care* (*Books*). **321**:1417 (R)
Salk J, *Endpiece*. Food for thought. **321**:1050
Salmeterol, Meta-analysis of increased dose of inhaled steroid or addition of salmeterol in asthma. **321**:1016 (L), 1017 (L)
Salmi R, *See* Manfredini R. **321**:1112
Salonen JT, *et al*, C282Y mutation and type 2 diabetes. **321**:1289 (L)
A salutary experience. *See* Fillers
Sammy I, *See* Carley SD. **321**:20
Sample size, Cost effectiveness calculations and (DJ Torgerson, MK Campbell) (*Economics notes*). **321**:697 (ED)
Samuel O, Is general practice losing its way? (*Personal view*). **321**:1421 (R)
Sanctions, Iraq, "double" child mortality (R Dobson). **321**:1490 (N)
Sandercock P, *See* Gubitz G. **321**:1455
Sanders D, *See* Chopra M. **321**:832
Sanderson H, *See* Strickland NH. **321**:428
Sandford JJ, Assessing aggression in psychiatric inpatients. **321**:636 (L)
Sandhu G, *et al*, Amoxicillin for otitis media in general practice. **321**:766 (L)
Sanmuganathan PS, *See* Ramsay LE. **321**:1472
Santa-Barbara J, *See* MacQueen G. **321**:293
Santana-Hernández D, Let's start helping our neighbour. **321**:832 (L)
Santosh S, *See* Lawson GR. **321**:1077
Sarin, Prem, Obituary (R Doshi). **321**:575
Sarkies, John, Obituary (N Sarkies). **321**:706 (correction, 1331)
Sarks SH, *See* Arnold JJ. **321**:741
Sarsfield, James Kevin, Obituary (H Heggarty). **321**:1416
Satchithananda DK, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Unrecognised accidental overdose with diltiazem. **321**:160 (C)
Satterthwaite D, Will most people live in cities? (Millennium Festival of Medicine). **321**:1143 (ED)
Satya-Murti S, *Killers in the Brain* (*Books*). **321**:1027 (R)
Saunders C, *See* Taylor S. **321**:112
Savage A
— The Christmas present. **321**:1571
— *A memorable patient*. A broken promise. **321**:1211
— *See* Barley V. **321**:505
Savage J, Ethnography and health care. **321**:1400 (ED)
Savage P, *See* Barley V. **321**:505
Savill J, Devaluing clinical trials. **321**:1350 (L)
Saville G, *See* Rodgers A. **321**:1493
Savioli L, *et al* (12), Treatment for intestinal helminth infection. **321**:1226 (L)
Swe U, *See* Bolliger CT. **321**:329
Sawle G, *ed*, *Movement Disorders in Clinical Practice* (*Bookcase*). **321**:771 (R)
Scally AJ, *See* Bhattacharjee C. **321**:1559
Scheepers M, *See* Duff M. **321**:385
Scheinkestel CD, *et al* (6), Hyperbaric oxygen in carbon monoxide poisoning. **321**:109 (L)
Scheld HH, *See* Deng MC. **321**:540
Scherf C, Ending genital mutilation. **321**:570 (L)
Schindler C, *See* Bucher HC. **321**:73
Schizophrenia
— Management of first episode (S Frangou, P Byrne). **321**:522 (E)
— *Me, Myself & Irene* (R Baron-Faust) (*Film*). **321**:770 (R)
— *Some Voices* (P Byrne) (*Film*). **321**:770 (R)
— Sweden, mortality time trends in Stockholm County, (U Osby, *et al*). **321**:483 (P)
— Treatment
— — atypical antipsychotics: systematic overview and meta-regression analysis (J Geddes, *et al*). **321**:1371 (P)
— — telling patients their diagnosis. **321**:384 (L), 385 (L)
Schmid ML, *et al*, Health effects of prisons. **321**:1407 (L)
Schmidt S, *See* Heller G. **321**:274
Schnohr P, *et al*, Mortality in joggers: populations based study of 4658 men. **321**:602 (P)
Schoenberg R, Safran C, Internet based repository of medical records that retains patient confidentiality. **321**:1199 (IP)
Scholefield JH, *ABC of colorectal cancer*. Screening. **321**:1004 (C)
Schools
— League tables' experience should make doctors think again. **321**:1467 (L)
— Scotland, link between drug abuse and weapon carrying in schools. **321**:449 (L), 450 (L)
— Smoking restrictions at home, school, and in public places (MA Wakefield, *et al*). **321**:333 (P) (correction, 623)
Schools, medical *See also* Education, medical, undergraduate
— Selection of students: broadening access (C Angel, A Johnson) (Millennium Festival of Medicine). **321**:1136 (ED)
— US, applications fall by a fifth (F Charatan). **321**:1177 (N)
Schrag A, *et al*, Cross sectional prevalence survey of idiopathic Parkinson's disease and parkinsonism in London. **321**:21 (P)
Schug S, *See* Rodgers A. **321**:1493
Schull M
— Effect of drug patents in developing countries. **321**:833 (L)
— Lack of new drugs for tropical disease should not be accepted. **321**:179 (L), 1159 (L)
Schulman, Edith, Obituary (J and J Muller). **321**:901
Schwartz L, *See* Woloshin S. **321**:1410
Schweiger M, *See* Connelly J. **321**:5
Science
— *Killers in the Brain: Essays in Science and Technology from the Royal Institution* (Day, *ed*) (*Books*). **321**:1027 (R)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **321**:643 (R)
— Proper use. *Endpiece* (W Pleeth). **321**:1151
— Scientists die at 60? *Endpiece* (JH Baron). **321**:287
— *The Structure of Scientific Revolutions* (S Cox). **321**:1216
— Wellcome Wing of Science Museum (L Kavalier) (*Art*). **321**:517 (R)
Science, medicine, and the future
— Leishmaniasis (LJ Roberts, *et al*). **321**:801 (C)
— Single gene disorders or complex traits: lessons from the thalassaemias and other monogenic diseases (DJ Weatherall). **321**:1117 (C)
— Stem cell transplantation (AL Lennard, GH Jackson). **321**:433 (C) (correction, 1331)
— Susceptibility to infection (D Kwiatkowski). **321**:1061 (C)
— Tolerance and autoimmunity (IR Mackay). **321**:93 (C) (correction, 733)
Scientific misconduct *See also* Research
— Anjan Banerjee, suspended by GMC (A Ferriman). **321**:1429 (N)
— Germany, study concludes that self regulation has failed (A Tuffs). **321**:71 (N)
— Investigating allegations
— — overview (R Smith). **321**:715 (E)
— — vital need for due process (E Hey, I Chalmers). **321**:752 (ED), 1345 (L), 1346 (L), 1347 (L), 1348 (L)
— UK
— — failure to act (M Farthing, *et al*). **321**:1485 (E)
— — plans may not go far enough (C White). **321**:1487 (N)
— US, university must tell patient "guinea pigs" (D Josefson). **321**:1487 (N)
Scollo M, *Denial & Delay* (*Books*). **321**:389 (R)
Scooters, US, 9500 injuries in 8 months (D Josefson). **321**:655 (N)
Scotland *See also* Europe
— Mac Armstrong to be Scottish CMO (L Beecham). **321**:654 (N)
— Asthma, risk of hospital admission among twins (DP Strachan, *et al*). **321**:732 (P)
— Drug abuse, and weapon carrying in schools. **321**:449 (L), 450 (L)
— Elderly, free long term care (B Christie). **321**:1176 (N)
— Hepatitis C, infected blood products (B Christie). **321**:1100 (N)
— NHS networks, primary care: future lessons (M Willmott, F Sullivan). **321**:878 (IP)
— Patient involvement in decision making: survey with video (B McKinstry, *et al*). **321**:867 (GP)
— Preregistration house jobs (A Hussain) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (12 August 2000)
— Rapid virological surveillance of community influenza infection in general practice (WF Carman, *et al*). **321**:736 (GP)
Scott GO, *See* Maynard SJ. **321**:220
Screening *See also* Genetic screening; Mammography
— Breast cancers
— — *ABC of breast diseases* (RW Blamey, *et al*). **321**:689 (C)
— — clinical breast examination: acceptable alternative to mammographic screening? (I Mittra, *et al*). **321**:1071 (ED)
— — detection rates rising (A Ferriman). **321**:1101 (N)
— — effect of NHS programme on mortality in England and Wales: 1990-8 (RG Blanks, *et al*). **321**:665 (P), 1527 (L), 1528 (L)
— — effectiveness? (L Nyström). **321**:647 (E), 1528 (L)
— — trends in England and Wales. **321**:567 (L), 568 (L)
— Cancers, gastro-oesophageal junction, molecular changes give opportunities (JA Jankowski, *et al*). **321**:463 (E)
— Celebrity illnesses raise awareness but give wrong message (JH Tanne). **321**:1099 (N)
— Colorectal cancers: *ABC of colorectal cancer* (JH Scholefield). **321**:1004 (C)
— Common cause of litigation. **321**:760 (L), 761 (L)
— Coronary disease, family history. **321**:448 (L)
— Down syndrome, maternal age and mid-trimester ultrasound scans. **321**:762 (L), 763 (L), 764 (L)
— Endometrial cancers, no advantage (S Gottlieb). **321**:1039 (N)
— Familial hypercholesterolaemia (JJP Kastelein). **321**:1483 (E)
— Genital chlamydial infections: *Evidence based health policy report* (J Pimenta, *et al*). **321**:629 (ED)
— Informed consent, implementing honesty. **321**:450 (L)
— Learning disability (SJL Knight, J Flint). **321**:1240 (E)
— Limitations: health staff warned to inform public (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:914 (N)
— *Screening for Sickle Cell Disease and Thalassaemia* (J Blythe). **321**:260 (N)
Scully C
— Porter S, *ABC of oral health*
— — Oral cancer. **321**:97 (C) (correction, 562)
— — Swellings and red, white, and pigmented lesions. **321**:225 (C)
— Shotts R, *ABC of oral health*. Mouth ulcers and other causes of orofacial soreness and pain. **321**:162 (C)
— *See* Coventry J. **321**:36
— *See* Cunningham S. **321**:288
— *See* Davies R. **321**:495
— *See* Hemmings K. **321**:438
— *See* Roberts G. **321**:559
Seamark CJ, Hutchinson M, Should asymptomatic haemochromatosis be treated? **321**:956 (L)
Sebastian A *ed*, *Dates in Medicine: A Chronological Record of Medical Progress over Three Millennia* (*Books*). **321**:711 (R)
Sector wide approaches, Developing countries (P Garner, *et al*). **321**:129 (E)
Sedation, Non-sedating antihistamines. **321**:572 (L)
Segal, Magda, *Picturing Women's Health* (*Art*). **321**:183 (R)
Seizures
— Diazepam comparison with midazolam
— — overview (G Koren). **321**:64 (E)
— — in children (E Lahat, *et al*). **321**:83 (P) (correction, 1198)
— Presentation as panic attacks (SA Thompson, *et al*). **321**:1002 (C)
Selective mutism, Fluoxetine: parental internet access. *A patient who changed my practice* (D Jelley). **321**:165 (correction, 675)
Self management
— Asthma
— — overview (B Thoonen, C van Weel). **321**:1482 (E)
— — views of health professionals and patients on (A Jones). **321**:1507 (GP)
Self poisoning. *See* Poisoning
Sellar W, Who should care for people with learning disabilities (*Personal view*). **321**:1297 (R)
Sellwood WG, Ramifications of Ledward case. **321**:446 (L)
Selva-Sutter E, *See* Ugalde A. **321**:169
Semen, Testicular cancer risk in men with abnormal semen characteristics (R Jacobsen, *et al*). **321**:789 (P)
Semple C, Acute medicine needs to be available 365 days a year. **321**:52 (L)
Semprini AE, *See* Cook AJC. **321**:142
Senecca, *Endpiece*. How to die. **321**:874
Senn S
— Meta-analysis of increased inhaled steroid or addition of salmeterol in asthma. **321**:1016 (L)
— The quality of systematic reviews. **321**:297 (L)
Sensory modality assessment and rehabilitation technique, Persistent vegetative state assessment (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:196 (N)
Sentinel node biopsy, Malignant melanoma (JM Thomas, EJ Patocskai). **321**:3 (E), 1285 (L) (correction, 1415), 1287 (L)
Serpell MG, Rawal N, Headaches after diagnostic dural punctures. **321**:873 (E)
Servants, Three incidents (SV Ramanan) (*Lessons from everywhere*). **321**:1615
Seward HC, *See* Fielder AR. **321**:639
Sex behaviour
— Adolescence
— — doctors should advise abstention: *For and against* (T Stammers, R Ingham). **321**:1522 (ED)
— — on internet (G Yamey) (*Website of the week*). **321**:1538 (R)
— Young adults: psychiatric disorders and risky sexual behaviour
— — overview (DL Bennett, A Bauman). **321**:251 (E), 1022 (L)
— — cross sectional study (S Ramrakha, *et al*). **321**:263 (P)
Sex characteristics, Fragile male (S Kraemer) (*Lessons from everywhere*). **321**:1609
Sex discrimination, Behind every great woman (T Greenhalgh) (*Soundings*). **321**:1421 (R)
Sexual assault *See also* Rape
— International action (R MacDonald). **321**:1034 (E)
Sexual health, Boys and men, Thailand. **321**:114 (L)
Sexually transmitted diseases, Tampons in diagnosis (S Gottlieb). **321**:978 (N)
Shah A, *See* Collinge T. **321**:1290
Shah JL, *Lesson of the week*. Postoperative pressure sores after epidural anaesthesia. **321**:941 (C)
Shalet SM

— Choosing a collaborator. **321**:1506
Memorable patients. Loss of examination status. **321**:1344
Shann F, Non-specific effects of vaccines in developing countries. **321**:1423 (E)
Shapin S, Martyn C, How to live forever: lessons of history (*The quality of life*). **321**:1580
Shapiro J, Personal medical services: a barometer for the NHS? **321**:1359 (E)
Shapiro SH, *See* Weijer C. **321**:756
Sharma R
— AIDS vaccine research focuses on subtypes in developed world. **321**:787 (N)
— Greenpeace acts on life threatening poisons in Gujarat. **321**:1040 (N)
— India introduces regulations for making traditional medicines. **321**:134 (N)
— India struggles to meet polio deadline. **321**:403 (N)
— Time expired materials "contributed to 26 deaths". **321**:590 (N)
Sharpe J, *The Bewitching of Anne Gunter: A Horrible and True Story of Football, Witchcraft, Murder and the King of England* (*Books*). **321**:516 (R)
Shatenstein S, *Tobacco War* (*Books*). **321**:967 (R)
Shaw, Artie, Philosophy on life. *Endpiece* (F Charatan). **321**:489
Shaw I, *See* Middleton HC. **321**:1413
Shaw M, *See* Dorling D. **321**:1547
Sheik M, *et al*, Deaths among humanitarian workers. **321**:166 (ED)
Sheikh A
— Hurwitz B, Reducing error, improving safety. **321**:505 (L)
— *See* Cook A. **321**:1055, 1351
Sheldon T
— Cannabis use falls among Dutch youth. **321**:655 (N)
— Dutch GP cleared after helping to end man's "hopeless existence". **321**:1174 (N)
— Dutch waiting lists increase despite £36m campaign. **321**:530 (N)
— Netherlands bans cloning of human embryos for research. **321**:852 (N)
— Netherlands gives more protection to doctors in euthanasia cases. **321**:1433 (N)
— Reducing greenhouse gases will have good short term effect. **321**:1367 (N)
Shepherd JP
— *et al*, Using injury data for violence prevention. **321**:1481 (E)
— *See* Sutherland I. **321**:1161
Shere MH, Family histories of cancer in primary care. **321**:955 (L)
Shewan D, Davies JB, *Drug Use and Prisons: An International Perspective* (*Books*). **321**:1294 (R)
Shi JQ, *See* Copas J. **321**:1222
Shija JK, *See* Kitua AY. **321**:821
Shingles. *See* Herpes zoster
Shipman, Harold
— Case must not be exploited for political ends: BMA ARM. **321**:117 (MD)
— Inquiry to be held in public (C Dyer). **321**:784 (N)
— Relatives of victims win first round in open inquiry fight (C Dyer). **321**:260 (N)
— Serial homicide in perspective (HG Kinnell) (*History*). **321**:1594
Shirley PJ
— Prehospital medical care (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (22 July 2000)
— Reducing error, improving safety. **321**:508 (L)
Shivadikar, Madhusudan, Struck off after hepatitis B infections (C Dyer). **321**:1308 (N)
Short, Clare, Interview (T Richards). **321**:1492 (N)
Short D, Use of steroids for acute spinal cord injury must be reassessed. **321**:1224 (L)
Short RV, *See* Szabo R. **321**:1469
Shotts R
— *See* Roberts G. **321**:559
— *See* Scully C. **321**:162
Shoulman, Rahum, Obituary (S Richman). **321**:575
Shrewsbury S, *et al*, Meta-analysis of increased inhaled steroid or addition of salmeterol in asthma. **321**:1017 (L)
Shrivastava V, Spencer C, Purple toe syndrome, rare complication of warfarin therapy (*Minerva*). **321**:1540 (R)
Shroff N, Stone C, Finger reconstruction after deck chair accident (*Minerva*). **321**:520 (R)
Shrotria S, Waiting times for patients with cancer. **321**:236 (L)
Shum C, Doctors and nurses. **321**:700 (L)
Siamese twins
— Separation
— — overview (A McCall Smith). **321**:782 (E)
— — against parents' will (C Dyer). **321**:529 (N)
— — change of venue for operation (C Dyer). **321**:853 (N)
— — doctrine of necessity could allow (C Dyer). **321**:653 (N)
— — parents appeal (C Dyer). **321**:589 (N)
— — ruling: should be separated (C Dyer). **321**:783 (N)
— — operation details (C Dyer). **321**:1175 (N)
Sibbald B
— *See* Bower P. **321**:702, 1389
— *See* Ward E. **321**:1383
Sibert J, *See* Aynsley-Green A. **321**:229
Sick doctors
— Doctors are unsympathetic to colleagues who are psychologically vulnerable. **321**:635 (L)
— How to cope with time off sick (Career focus) (E-J Hosking) *BMJ Classified*:2 (11 November 2000)
— Insight alone was not enough (M Riddall) (*Personal view*). **321**:773 (R)
Sickle cell anaemia, *Screening for Sickle Cell Disease and Thalassaemia* (J Blythe). **321**:260 (N)
Siddiq S, *See* Bhatnagar D. **321**:1497
Sidley P
— Mandela restores morale of AIDS conference. **321**:193 (N)
— Mbeki dismisses "Durban declaration". **321**:67 (N)
— South Africa draws up new rules for foreign doctors. **321**:1368 (N)
— South African leaders come under pressure to admit HIV/AIDS link. **321**:722 (N)
— Thabo Mbeki's spokesman "dies of AIDS related disease". **321**:1100 (N)
Siedlecka S, *See* Banerjee S *BMJ Classified*:2 (30 September 2000)
Siegel-Itzkovich J
— Baby's penis reattached after botched circumcision. **321**:529 (N)
— Drug company pays for campaign for chicken pox vaccination. **321**:656 (N)
— Enzyme discovery may help curb antibiotic resistant bacteria. **321**:1244 (N)
— Israeli surgeons implant first permanent artificial ventricle. **321**:399 (N)
— Israelis doctors angry at change to complaints' procedures. **321**:529 (N)
— Israelis and Palestinians collaborate over health care. **321**:469 (N)
— Israel's military condemned over cigarettes handout. **321**:1242 (N)
— Tobacco class action settled out of court. **321**:1306 (N)
— Twelve die of West Nile virus in Israel. **321**:724 (N)
Sierra Leone *See also* Africa
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **321**:1164
Sigouin C, *See* Jadad AR. **321**:298
Sigurdsson JA, *See* Helgason S. **321**:794
Sikora K, *See* Mossman J. **321**:236
Silagy C, *See* Lancaster T. **321**:355
Silcocks PB
— *See* Peto R. **321**:323
— *See* Stotter A. **321**:214
Sildenafil citrate. *See* Viagra
Silman AJ, *See* Macfarlane GJ. **321**:676, 897
Silva RS
— Gourmets (*Soundings*). **321**:307 (R)
— Patterns (*Soundings*). **321**:1165 (R)
— Source (*Soundings*). **321**:713 (R)
Silver DAT, *See* Clark CE. **321**:1290
Silver, Philip Sydney, Obituary (WIW Wilson). **321**:1475
Silverberg D, *et al*, Sleep apnoea and hypertension. **321**:238 (L)
Silvert M, Acupuncture wins BMA approval. **321**:11 (N), 1220 (L), 1221 (L) (correction, **322**:90)
Sime, David Alexander, Obituary (PE Harris). **321**:55
Simon G, *Ethnicity: An Agenda for Mental Health* (*Books*). **321**:968 (R)
Simon J, Strengthening health research capacity in developing countries: a critical element for achieving health equity. Commentary: Does strengthening research capacity improve health equity? **321**:816 (ED)
Simons J, *See* Simons LA. **321**:1084
Simons LA, *et al*, Discontinuation rates for use of statins are high. **321**:1084 (L)
Simpson EL, *See* Farmer RDT. **321**:477
Simpson N, How many psychiatrists does it take to change a light bulb? (*Personal view*). **321**:519 (R)
Simpson WG, Twomey P, Optimal age for starting lipid lowering treatment. **321**:637 (L)
Sinclair RD, *et al*, *Handbook of Diseases of the Hair and Scalp* (*Books*). **321**:1026 (R)
Singer PA
— *Recent advances*. Medical ethics. **321**:282 (C)
— *et al*, Priority setting for new technologies in medicine: qualitative case study. **321**:1316 (P)
— *See* Benatar SR. **321**:824
Singh S, Are fillers educational? **321**:1277
Sinha S, Nestlé's violation of international marketing code. **321**:959 (L)
Sitthi-amorn C, Somrongthong R, Strengthening health research capacity in developing countries: a critical element for achieving health equity. **321**:813 (ED)
Sivarajasingam V, *See* Shepherd JP. **321**:1481
Skærven R, *See* Egeland GM. **321**:546
Skakkebæk NE, *See* Jacobsen R. **321**:789
Skegg DCG
— Pitfalls of pharmacoepidemiology. **321**:1171 (E), 1352 (L)
— Third generation oral contraceptives. **321**:190 (E)
Skelly R, Regan MC, Appendiceal diverticula (*Minerva*). **321**:1090 (R)
Skin diseases, Management of chronic diseases is important. **321**:240 (L)
Slack RC, *See* Neal KR. **321**:383
Sleath J, Dermatitis from temporary tattoo (*Minerva*). **321**:1234 (R)
Sleep, Instinctive postures: anthropological and zoological approach to treatment of low back and joint pain (M Tetley) (*Lessons from everywhere*). **321**:1616
Sleep apnoea syndromes
— Diagnosis from ECGs (D Payne). **321**:1309 (N)
— Hypertension risk factor. **321**:237 (L), 238 (L)
Sleightholme HV, *See* Cole TRP. **321**:934
Slevin T, Katris P, Giving medicine a fair trial. **321**:1531 (L)
Sloper, John Chaplin, Obituary (D Woodrow). **321**:965
Slovak Republic *See also* Europe
— President's fight for life raises health care fears (K Krosnar). **321**:71 (N)
Slowther A-M, Hope T, Clinical ethics committees. **321**:649 (E), 1414 (L)
Small R
— *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of midwife led debriefing to reduced maternal depression after operative childbirth. **321**:1043 (P), 1470 (L)
— *See* Lumley J. **321**:147, 1470
Smalls M, *See* Strachan DP. **321**:732
SMART technique, Persistent vegetative state assessment (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:196 (N)
Smeeth L, Ebrahim S, Disease impact numbers and population impact number: population perspectives to measures of risk and benefit. Commentary: DINS, PINS and things. **321**:952 (ED)
Smith AMJ. *See* Robinson D. **321**:926
Smith D, Medical officer in the Royal Naval Reserve (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (5 August 2000)
Smith, David Harry, Obituary (HM Gillies). **321**:708
Smith I, *et al*, Chemical pneumonitis from petrol inhalation (*Minerva*). **321**:906 (R)
Smith, Isabel Gertrude, Obituary (R Charlton). **321**:709
Smith M, *See* Bhattacharjee C. **321**:1559
Smith N, *See* Kurtz J. **321**:380
Smith R
— The *BMJ* Christmas revue. **321**:466 (E)
— Brave new technologies issue. **321**:52 (L)
— Cheating at medical school. **321**:398 (E)
— The failings of NICE. **321**:1363 (E)
— How not to give a presentation (*Practice and research*). **321**:1570
— Inquiring into inquiries. **321**:715 (E), 1346 (L), 1348 (L)
— Quality improvement reports: a new kind of article. **321**:1428 (E)
— Quality of randomised controlled trials in head injury. **321**:1223 (L)
— Should GMC leaders be put to the sword? **321**:61 (E), 1020 (L)
— UK is losing market share in pharmaceutical research. **321**:1041 (N)
— US calls for research into research integrity. **321**:1369 (N)
— *See* Delamothe T. **321**:192
— *See* Farthing M. **321**:1485
— *See* Godlee F. **321**:776
— *See* King J. **321**:1074
— *See* McCall Smith A. **321**:720
— *See* Morrison I. **321**:1541
Smith SJM, *See* Thompson SA. **321**:1002
Smith T, *Ethics in Medical Research* (*Bookcase*). **321**:771 (R)
Smithells, Richard, Folic acid honour (R Dobson). **321**:400 (N)
Smits JMA, *See* Deng MC. **321**:540
Smoking *See also* Passive smoking; Tobacco
— Adolescence
— — declines with rise in mobile phone ownership. **321**:1155 (L)
— — UK fall. **321**:260 (N)
— *Blood and Smoke* (King) (*Books*). **321**:390 (R)
— Bupropion: new treatment (J Britton, MJ Jarvis). **321**:65 (E)
— Chest radiograph of squamous carcinoma of left upper lobe (MK Sridhar) (*Minerva*). **321**:124 (R)
— Dementia and, in male British doctors. **321**:378 (L), 379 (L)
— *Denial & Delay: The Political History of Smoking and Health 1951-1964* (Pollock) (*Books*). **321**:389 (R)
— Denmark, mortality increases in women (K Juel, *et al*). **321**:349 (P)
— Liz Hurley sucks to stop (RM Davis). **321**:319 (N)
— Mortality, smoking cessation and lung cancer in UK since 1950 (R Peto, *et al*). **321**:323 (P)
— Nicotine replacement should be paid for by smokers: BMA ARM. **321**:120 (MD)
— Oral nicotine inhalers and reduction (CT Bolliger, *et al*). **321**:329 (P)
— *Smoking in British Popular Culture 1800-2000* (Hilton) (*Books*). **321**:389 (R)
— Verrucous keratosis after smoke inhalation (RS Williams, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **321**:1422 (R)
— WHO art campaign. **321**:1246 (N)
Smoking cessation
— Effectiveness of interventions: *Cochrane Library* findings (T Lancaster, *et al*). **321**:355 (C)
— On internet (A Tonks) (*Website of the week*). **321**:390 (R)
Smyth BP, Health effects of prisons. **321**:1406 (L)
Smyth RL, *See* Anderson J. **321**:1577
Snake bites, Unique. *A memorable patient* (S Naik). **321**:758
Sneader W, The discovery of aspirin: a reappraisal (*History*). **321**:1591
Snellen charts, Reliability for testing visual acuity for driving (Z Currie, *et al*). **321**:990 (P)
Social class *See also* Poverty
— Coronary artery calcification differences (HM Colhoun). **321**:1262 (P)
— Hospital admission rates and: primary care groups survey (A Majeed, *et al*). **321**:1057 (GP)
— Measurement of health systems performance (J Mulligan, *et al*). **321**:191 (E)
— Undergraduate medical education: broadening access (C Angel, A Johnson) (Millennium Festival of Medicine). **321**:1136 (ED)
Social medicine, Jerry Morris interview (G Watts). **321**:198 (N)
Social work, *Changing Practice in Health and Social Care* (Davies, *et al*, *eds*). **321**:1355 (R)
Software, Free future (D Carnall). **321**:976 (E)
Sokol E, WHO and industry partnership. **321**:956 (L)
Solomon T, Cardosa MJ, Emerging arboviral encephalitis. **321**:1484 (E)
Somrongthong R, *See* Sitthi-amorn C. **321**:813
Soo S, *See* Moayyedi P. **321**:659
Sore throat, Laryngeal obstruction. *A memorable patient* (J Price). **321**:1264
Soundings. *See* Barraclough K; Douglas C; Drife JO; Dunea G; Farrell L; Greenhalgh T; Silva RS
South Africa *See also* Africa
— AIDS
— — community participation in trials is essential. **321**:833 (L)
— — focus on improved access? **321**:963 (L)
— — leaders pressured to admit HIV/AIDS link (P Sidley). **321**:722 (N)
— — Mandela restores conference morale (P Sidley). **321**:193 (N)
— — Mbeki dismisses "Durban declaration" (P Sidley). **321**:67 (N)
— — Mbeki response attacked by judge (A Ferriman). **321**:131 (N)
— — Thabo Mbeki's spokesman "dies of AIDS related disease" (P Sidley). **321**:1100 (N)
— Death of Professor Thomas Jones. *One hundred years ago*. **321**:100
— Foreign doctors, new rules (P Sidley). **321**:1368 (N)
South America *See also* Barbados; Colombia; Cuba; El Salvador; Mexico; Uruguay; Venezuela
South Asia, Maternal and child health, why has little changed? (ZA Bhutta). **321**:809 (C)
Southall, David, Government asked to withdraw Griffiths report (C Dyer). **321**:980 (N)
Sowden A, *See* Lancaster T. **321**:355
Sox HC, *See* Woloshin S. **321**:1410
Spain *See also* Europe
— Baby dies after long casualty wait (X Bosch). **321**:726 (N)
— Drug charge to elderly (X Bosch). **321**:10 (N)
— Organ donation (A Ferriman). **321**:1098 (N)
— Patients' group to publish names of negligent doctors (X Bosch). **321**:587 (N)
— Women to sue over breast implants (X Bosch). **321**:403 (N)
Spalton D, Koch D, The constant evolution of cataract surgery. **321**:1304 (E)
Sparén P, *See* Osby U. **321**:483
Specialist registrars, Trainee satisfaction before and after Calman reforms: questionnaire. **321**:511 (L)
Speech therapy
— Treating children with speech and language impairments
— — overview (J Law, G Conti-Ramsden). **321**:908 (E)
— — community based therapy in preschool children (M Glogowska, *et al*). **321**:923 (P)
Spence SA
— *Innocents* (TV). **321**:840 (R)
— *Nurse Betty* (*Film*). **321**:710 (R)
Spencer N, *See* Olowokure B. **321**:731
Spencer RC
— *et al*, Students learn infection control on the job. **321**:573 (L)
— *See* Levy A. **321**:384
Spiders, Phobia in MS sufferer (M Parton, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **321**:1166 (R)
Spiegel P, *See* Sheik M. **321**:166
Spilby H, *See* Morrell CJ. **321**:593
Spinal anaesthesia, Postoperative mortality reduction: randomised trials overview (A Rodgers, *et al*). **321**:1493 (P)

Spittle N, McCluskey A, Tracheal stenosis after intubation (*Lesson of the week*). **321**:1000 (C)
Sports
— BMA policy on drugs in sport: BMA ARM. **321**:119 (MD)
— Career advice on sports medicine (B English) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (9 September 2000)
— Teamwork lessons (M Brearley) (Millennium Festival of Medicine). **321**:1141 (ED)
Sproston K, *et al*, The future of gambling in Britain. **321**:1291 (L)
Spurgeon D
— Abortion doctor suffers second attack in six years. **321**:197 (N)
— Calcium antagonists not best therapy for hypertension. **321**:1490 (N)
— Canada waives examination rules for foreign cancer specialists. **321**:1243 (N)
— Canadian prisoners strike over smoking ban. **321**:402 (N)
— Canadians launch class action over *E coli* outbreak. **321**:11 (N)
— Children's cardiac surgery deaths were preventable. **321**:1433 (N)
— Surgical backup is needed for non-urgent angioplasties. **321**:1308 (N)
Sri Lanka *See also* Asia
— Drug company advertising accusation (D Goonewardene). **321**:656 (N)
Sridhar MK
— Chest radiograph of squamous carcinoma of left upper lobe (*Minerva*). **321**:124 (R)
— What is the future for training overseas graduates? (*Personal view*). **321**:307 (R)
Stacey TE, *See* Griffiths R. **321**:755
Stadward T, *See* Ezeonyeji A. **321**:1019
Stafford ND, Youngs R, *Colour Guide–ENT* (*Bookcase*). **321**:390 (R)
Stalking, *Stalkers and Their Victims* (Mullen, *et al*) (*Books*). **321**:1296 (R)
Stammers T, Ingham R, *For and against*. Doctors should advise adolescents to abstain from sex. **321**:1520 (ED)
Stamps, Smoking research celebration? **321**:378 (L)
Stanford JB, *See* Larimore WL. **321**:450
Stankler, Leslie, Obituary (MI White). **321**:575
Stanton S, *See* Thakar R. **321**:1326
Star Wars, Tinea imbricata in Jar Jar Binks (SA Norton) (*Lessons from everywhere*). **321**:1619
Stark MM
— Police surgeons are important part of criminal justice system. **321**:303 (L)
— *See* Blaho K. **321**:46
Starr M, Malaria affects children and pregnant women most. **321**:1288 (L)
Statins
— Alzheimer's disease, risk reduction (D Josefson). **321**:1040 (N)
— Dementia prevention (S Gottlieb). **321**:1241 (N)
— General practice use, high discontinuation rates. **321**:1084 (L)
— Heart diseases
— — overview: underused by those who would benefit (SB Hulley, *et al*). **321**:971 (E)
— — meta-analysis of randomised trials (M Pignone, *et al*). **321**:983 (P) (correction, 1519)
— Organ transplantation usefulness (A Berger). **321**:1430 (N)
— US, cannot be sold over counter (S Gottlieb). **321**:196 (N)
Statistics, *StatsDirect–Statistical Software for Medical Research in the 21st Century* (Buchan) (*CD Roms*). **321**:1536 (R)
Statistics Notes, Blinding in clinical trials and other studies (SJ Day, DG Altman). **321**:504 (ED)
Stavri PZ, *See* Ely JW. **321**:429
Stead L, *See* Lancaster T. **321**:355
Steel CM, *See* McPherson K. **321**:624
Steer P, *See* Parmanum J. **321**:727
Stein A, *See* Barnes J. **321**:479
Stem cell transplantation
— Genetics: *Science, medicine, and the future* (AL Lennard, GH Jackson). **321**:433 (C) (correction, 1331)
— UK, regulated research should be sanctioned (T Richards). **321**:1427 (E)
— US, government funding (S Gottlieb). **321**:527 (N)
Stenosis, Coated stents may reduce restenosis risk (A Berger). **321**:1100 (N)
Stephens, Joan Clarkson, Obituary (J, H and C Stephens). **321**:965
Stephenson T, Investigating allegations of research misconduct. **321**:1345 (L)
Steptoe A, *et al*, Behavioural counselling in general practice about risk of CHD. **321**:50 (L)
Sterilisation, sexual
— France, mentally handicapped women challenge (A Dorozynski). **321**:721 (N)
— Practice guidelines, haste and repent at leisure and expense. **321**:962 (L)
Sterken E, *See* Rundall P. **321**:1411
Stern D, Funding long term care for older people. **321**:238 (L)
Stern V, Operations: spinal versus general anaesthetics–a patient's view (*Patients' perspectives*). **321**:1606
Stevens D, *See* Howlett D. **321**:1160
Stevens R, *See* Jadad AR. **321**:298
Stewart C, Tragic choices and the role of administrative law. **321**:105 (ED)
Stewart P, *See* Morrell CJ. **321**:593
Steyerberg EW, *See* Hukkelhoven CWPM. **321**:704
Stichele RV, *See* De Maeseneer J. **321**:1187
Stock AS, *See* McCune GS. **321**:762
Stockton D, *See* Coleman MP. **321**:1471
Stolk E, Busschbach J, Cost effectiveness of sildenafil calls for political discussion. **321**:510 (L)
Stone DL, *See* Satchithananda DK. **321**:160
Stone S, *et al*, Feedback is necessary in strategies to reduce hospital acquired infection. **321**:302 (L)
Stoner E, *See* Haritaj R. **321**:547
Stool screening, Colorectal cancers (DA Ahlquist). **321**:254 (E)
Stores G, *See* Anderson J. **321**:1577
Storms MR, *See* Van Howe RS. **321**:1467
Stott R, Information gaps have the same causes as wealth gaps. **321**:831 (L)
Stotter A, *et al*, Effect of improved data collection on breast cancer incidence and survival: reconciliation of a registry with a clinical database. **321**:214 (P), 1227 (L)
Stout RW, Issues in long term care will not disappear. **321**:1292 (L)
Stoykova B, *See* Nixon J. **321**:32
Strachan DP, *et al*, Reduced risk of hospital admission for childhood asthma among Scottish twins: record linkage study. **321**:732 (P)
Strandberg TE, Vanhanen H, Long standing heart disease should be better screened. **321**:1083 (L)
Stratton IM
— *et al*, Association of glycaemia with macrovascular and microvascular complications of type 2 diabetes (UKPDS 35): prospective observational study. **321**:405 (P)
— *See* Adler AI. **321**:412
Straus E, *Rosalyn Yalow, Nobel Laureate: Her Life and Work in Medicine* (*Books*). **321**:1477 (R)
Straus SE, Sackett DL, *Practising Evidence Based Geriatrics* (*Books*). **321**:246 (R)
Streptokinase, Thrombolysis of blood stains in clothing: comparison with alteplase (CK Pager). **321**:1554 (P)
Stress
— "I'm suffering from work related stress, doctor" (K Barraclough) (*Soundings*). **321**:519 (R)
— Junior doctors (C Luck) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (28 October 2000)
— *Work-related Stress among Senior Doctors*. **321**:56 (MD)
Strickland NH, *et al*, *My most unfortunate experience*. Eating a manchineel "beach apple". **321**:428
Strobl J, *et al*, Data protection legislation: interpretation and barriers to research. **321**:890 (ED)
Stroke *See also* Ischaemic heart disease
— Acute ischaemic. **321**:299 (L), 300 (L)
— *Flawless* (S Carr) (*Film*). **321**:1354 (R)
— Paramedics should delay giving aspirin. **321**:299 (L)
— Rehabilitation motivation, qualitative analysis (N Maclean, *et al*). **321**:1051 (P)
— Risk factors, phenylpropanolamine in drugs (F Charatan). **321**:1037 (N)
Strunin L, *et al*, Reducing error, improving safety. **321**:509 (L)
Struthers AD
— Predicting left ventricular systolic dysfunction. **321**:895 (L)
— *See* Kelly R. **321**:111
Struthers J, *See* Griffiths R. **321**:755
Stuart J, *See* Gilmore A. **321**:383
Stuck A, *et al*, Preventive home visits to elderly people in the community. **321**:513 (L)
Students, *Neisseria meningitidis*, carriage rate during first term week. **321**:383 (L)
Students, medical *See also* Education, medical, undergraduate
— Auntie Pat (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **321**:1357 (R)
— Revues and feedback (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **321**:59 (R)
Sturdy S, *William Osler* (Books). **321**:1087 (R)
Sucralfate, Bleeding and pneumonia in stress ulcer intensive care patients: meta-analysis (A Messori, *et al*). **321**:1103 (P)
Sudan *See also* Africa
— Relief lifeline suspension threatens one million (P Moszynski). **321**:470 (N)
Sudden infant death
— Babies sleeping with parents. **321**:1019 (L), 1020 (L)
— Incidence, day care *v.* home (S Gottlieb). **321**:529 (N)
Suicide
— China, young women. **321**:636 (L)
— Europe, reduction (R Watson). **321**:852 (N)
— Japan, record high (J Lamar). **321**:528 (N)
— Legislation, gay, lesbian, and bisexual youth. **321**:767 (L)
— Outpatients at general neurology clinics. **321**:1290 (L), 1291 (L)
— UK, rise after Diana's death (R Persaud). **321**:1243 (N) (correction, **322**:90)
Suicide, assisted
— Netherlands, refused and granted requests study (I Haverkate, *et al*). **321**:865 (P)
— US, pain relief bill bars (F Charatan). **321**:1369 (N)
Sulkava R, *See* Huusko TM. **321**:1107
Sullivan F, *See* Willmot M. **321**:878
Sumatriptan, Atrial fibrillation and (DR Morgan, *et al*) (Drug points). **321**:275
Summerfield D, *Conflict and health*. War and mental health: a brief overview. **321**:232 (ED)
Surgery, operative *See also* Postoperative complications
— Primary treatment–does the surgeon matter?: *ABC of colorectal cancer* (C McArdle). **321**:1121 (C)
— Risks of interrupting drug treatment (DW Noble, H Kehlet). **321**:719 (E)
— Why are (male) surgeons still addressed as Mr? (I Loudon) (*History*). **321**:1589
Surgery, plastic, Registrar post tips (S Azad, *et al*) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (7 October 2000)
Survival analysis
— Cancers
— — Barthel index (M Bennett, N Ryall). **321**:1381 (P)
— — chemotherapy for advanced colorectal cancer
— — — overview (M Michael, JR Zalcberg). **321**:521 (E)
— — — systematic review (Colorectal Cancer Collaborative Group). **321**:531 (P)
— — UK
— — — how many deaths have been avoided through improvements in survival. **321**:1470 (L), 1471 (L)
— — — trends in England and Wales. **321**:567 (L)
— Heart transplantation
— — analysis of a national cohort entered on to a waiting list, heart failure severity stratification (MC Deng, *et al*). **321**:540 (P)
— — fair way of donating (S Hunt). **321**:526 (E)
— Preterm birth prediction by weight and gestational age. **321**:237 (L)
— Routine vaccination and child survival: Guinea-Bissau West Africa
— — (I Kristensen, *et al*). **321**:1435 (P)
— — commentary: unexpected finding (P Fine). **321**:1439 (P)
Susie, *See* Chen M. **321**:1565
Sutherland I
— *Agenda* (*Books*). **321**:1537 (R)
— Shepherd J, Substance abuse seems to be increasing among 11 year olds. **321**:1161 (L)
Sutton AJ, *See* McDonagh MS. **321**:855
Svanegaard J, *See* Nielsen OW. **321**:111
Swan J, *See* Hull A *BMJ Classified*:2 (18 November 2000)
Swango, Michael, US doctor may have killed 60 (D Woods). **321**:657 (N)
SWAPs. *See* Sector wide approaches
Sweating, Treatment. **321**:702 (L), 703 (L)
Sweden *See also* Europe
— Schizophrenia, mortality time trends in Stockholm County, (U Osby, *et al*). **321**:483 (P)
Sweetnam R, Royal Medical Benevolent Fund's Christmas appeal. **321**:1228 (L)
Swellings, *ABC of oral health* (C Scully, S Porter). **321**:225 (C)
Swerdloff MA, Brave new technologies issue. **321**:52 (L) (correction, 623)
Swollen lower limbs
— 1: General assessment and deep vein thrombosis: *ABC of arterial and venous disease* (WP Gorman, *et al*) **320**:1453 (C) (correction, **321**:266)
— Deep vein thrombosis and. **321**:1018 (L)
Sykes K, Young JD, *eds*, *Respiratory Support in Intensive Care* (*Books*). **321**:182 (R)
Syme D, Antibiotic prescribing in general practice. **321**:447 (L)
Syphilis, UK, gay outbreak. **321**:1177 (N)
Systematic reviews *See also* Meta-analysis
— Asthma treatment, critical evaluation (AR Jadad, *et al*) **320**:537 (P) (correction, **321**:275), **321**:298 (L)
— Colorectal cancers, chemotherapy for advanced cancer (Colorectal Cancer Collaborative Group). **321**:531 (P)
— Elderly, preventive community home visits. **321**:512 (L), 513 (L)
— Intestinal helminth infection and child cognitive performance. **321**:1224 (L), 1225 (L), 1226 (L)
— Mental health professionals and GP clinical behaviour. **321**:701 (L), 702 (L)
— Pharmacological prevention of acute mountain sickness (L Dumont, *et al*). **321**:267 (P)
— Schizophrenia treatment with atypical antipsychotics (J Geddes, *et al*). **321**:1371 (P)
— Water fluoridation (MS McDonagh, *et al*). **321**:855 (P)
Szabo R, Short RV, Male circumcision and HIV prevention. **321**:1469 (L)
Szebik I
— *The Genetic Revolution and Human Rights* (Books). **321**:1086 (R)
— Giving medicine a fair trial. **321**:1530 (L)
— *Human Genetics–Choice and Responsibility* (Books). **321**:1086 (R)

T

Tadd W, *See* Bayer A. **321**:992
Tam M, *See* Rainer TH. **321**:1247
Tampons, STD diagnosis (S Gottlieb). **321**:978 (N)
Tan J-S, *See* Chia S-E. **321**:1155
Tan Torres Edejer T, Disseminating health information in developing countries: the role of the internet. **321**:797 (IP)
Tang S, *See* Garner P. **321**:129
Tanne JH
— Celebrity illnesses raise awareness but can give wrong message. **321**:1099 (N)
— Data collection system needed for gun injuries. **321**:1370 (N)
— *Paradise Now*: exhibition (*Art*). **321**:903 (R)
Tanner M, *See* Harris E. **321**:817
Tansey G, D'Silva J, *eds*, *The Meat Business: Devouring a Hungry Planet* (*Books*). **321**:306 (R)
Tanzania *See also* Africa
— Research coordination to promote action (AY Kitua, *et al*). **321**:821 (ED)
Tapsell S, *See* Ohl CA. **321**:1167
Tarnier, Étienne Stephane, Monuments and professional pride. *One hundred years ago*. **321**:1519
Tarr A, *See* Kopp C. **321**:958
Tarrier N, *See* Ward E. **321**:1383
Tattoos, Dermatitis from temporary tattoo (J Sleath) (*Minerva*). **321**:1234 (R)
Tax, Global tobacco control (P Jha, FJ Chaloupka). **321**:358 (C)
Taxonomy, Generic clinical questions: classification study (JW Ely, *et al*). **321**:429 (IP)
Tay JI, *et al*, *Regular review*. Ectopic pregnancy **320**:916 (C) (correction, **321**:424)
Taylor B, *See* Baker SdeC. **321**:1023
Taylor D, Antibiotic prescribing in general practice. **321**:447 (L)
Taylor I, Clinical academic medicine. **321**:301 (L)
Taylor MA, *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of homoeopathy versus placebo in perennial allergic rhinitis with overview of four trial series. **321**:471 (P) (correction, 732, **322**:282)
Taylor RT, Private finance scheme for Worcester. **321**:1016 (L)
Taylor S, Saunders C, Career development in public health. **321**:112 (L)
Taylor SJC, *See* Ismail W. **321**:1056
Taylor Stephen, *See* Drake S. **321**:619
Teamwork
— Interprofessional education: providers' view (J Finch) (Millennium Festival of Medicine). **321**:1138 (ED)
— Sporting lessons (M Brearley) (Millennium Festival of Medicine). **321**:1141 (ED)
Teasdale GM
— *See* Murray GD. **321**:1223
— *See* Thornhill S. **321**:1021
Technology, medical
— Impact of new technologies in medicine issue. **321**:51 (L), 52 (L) (correction, 623)
— Priority setting, qualitative case study (PA Singer, *et al*). **321**:1316 (P)
Teenagers. *See* Adolescence
Teeth, Fluoridation and fractures (HW Hausen). **321**:844 (E)
Teeth replacement, Orofacial aesthetics: *ABC of oral health* (S Cunningham, *et al*). **321**:288 (C)
Telemedicine
— Real-time teledermatology *v.* outpatient dermatological care. **321**:896 (L)
— Sub-Saharan Africa, support of health care in remote areas (HSF Fraser, SD McGrath). **321**:465 (E)
Telephones: Mobile. *See* Mobile phones
Television
— Image recognition as child development milestone. **321**:385 (L)
— Patient consultations in 2020 (R MacDonald). **321**:1490 (N)
10-minute consultation, Menorrhagia (S Hope). **321**:935 (GP)
Terris J, *See* Leman P. **321**:700
Testicular cancers
— Risk factors
— — overview (DM de Kretser). **321**:781 (E)
— — men with abnormal semen characteristics (R Jacobsen, *et al*). **321**:789 (P)
Tetley M, Instinctive sleeping and resting postures: an anthropological and zoological approach to treatment of low back and joint pain (*Lessons from everywhere*). **321**:1616
Textbooks, On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **321**:1164
Thailand *See also* Asia
— Sexual health for boys and men. **321**:114 (L)
Thakar R, Stanton S, *Fortnightly review*. Management of urinary incontinence in women. **321**:1326 (C)
Thalassaemia
— *Science, medicine, and the future* (DJ Weatherall). **321**:1117 (C)

— *Screening for Sickle Cell Disease and Thalassaemia* (J Blythe). **321**:260 (N)
Tham TCK, *See* Ferguson H. **321**:568
The A-M, *et al*, Collusion in doctor-patient communication about imminent death: an ethnographic study. **321**:1376 (P)
Thiazolidinediones, Type 2 diabetes (AJ Krentz, *et al*). **321**:252 (E)
Thick T, Allocating prescribing budgets. **321**:113 (L)
Thieren M, *See* Sheik M. **321**:166
Thomas, Claude Eustace, Obituary (JH Thomas, KM Wheeler). **321**:769
Thomas JM, Patocskai EJ, The argument against sentinel node biopsy for malignant melanoma. **321**:3 (E), 1285 (L) (correction, 1415), 1286 (L), 1287 (L)
Thomas P, The research needs of primary care. **321**:2 (E), 1529 (L)
Thomas SR, *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of atraumatic versus standard needles for diagnostic lumber puncture. **321**:986 (P)
Thompson C, Berger A, Agent provocateur pursues happiness. **321**:12 (N)
Thompson SA, *et al*, Partial seizures presenting as panic attacks. **321**:1002 (C)
Thomson A, *See* Danesh J. **321**:199, 208
Thomson AJ, *See* Ellison J. **321**:1382
Thomson, Andrew Douglas, Obituary (MT Warwick). **321**:1229
Thomson, Ivan Samson Durham, Obituary (D Macgregor). **321**:244
Thoonen B, van Weel C, Self management in asthma care. **321**:1482 (E)
Thorn, Patrick Arthur, Obituary (S Walford). **321**:575
Thornett A
— Amoxicillin for otitis media in general practice. **321**:765 (L)
— Implications of CJD data need to be clear before release. **321**:701 (L)
Thornhill S, *et al*, Disability one year after head injury. **321**:1021 (L)
Thornton H, *See* Mittra I. **321**:1071
Thornton L, *See* Allwright S. **321**:78
Thorpe L, Lincoln P, Preventing neural tube defects. **321**:176 (L)
Threlfall AG, *et al*, Survival and reduction in mortality from breast cancer. **321**:1471 (L)
Thromboembolism
— Desogestrel and gestodene in oral contraceptives
— — caution still justified (DCG Skegg). **321**:190 (E)
— — risk compared with users of levonorgestrel oral contraceptives before and after 1995: cohort and case-control analysis (H Jick, *et al*). **321**:1190 (GP) (correction, **322**:28), 1352 (L), 1528 (L) (correction, **322**:28)
— Prevention in non-rheumatic atrial fibrillation in primary care. **321**:449 (L)
Thrombosis
— After lying on floor (JPM Charon, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **321**:646 (R)
— After marathon (CN Chua, R Hanson) (*Minerva*). **321**:1358 (R)
— Airplane risk (A Ferriman). **321**:1310 (N)
— Lowered air pressure on planes and (J Jones). **321**:1244 (N)
Thun M, Glynn TJ, Improving the treatment of tobacco dependence. **321**:311 (E)
Thune I, *See* Batty D. **321**:1424
Thyroid function tests, Re-assessment needed. **321**:1080 (L), 1081 (L)
Ties, Untied (J Holmes). **321**:999
Tighe SQM, Hyperbaric oxygen in carbon monoxide poisoning. **321**:110 (L)
Tikkanen I, *See* Mogensen CE. **321**:1440
Time factors, Heart diseases' hebdomadal rhythms and (C Martyn). **321**:1542 (E)
Tinea capitis, Children, unnecessary surgical treatment. **321**:451 (L)
Tobacco *See also* Cigarettes; Nicotine; Smoking
— Advertising, EU ban planned despite ruling (R Watson). **321**:915 (N)
— *BMJ* special issue
— — overview: moving control beyond "the tipping point" (RM Davis). **321**:309 (E)
— — British American Tobacco depository
— — — overview (SA Glantz). **321**:313 (E)
— — — "Operation Berkshire": international tobacco companies' conspiracy (N Francey, S Chapman). **321**:371 (ED)
— — — review of internal documents from UK tobacco industry's principal advertising agencies (G Hastings, L MacFadyen). **321**:366 (ED)
— — candy cigarettes, encourage young people to smoke? (JD Klein, S St Clair). **321**:362 (ED)
— — child protection
— — — overview (R Ferrence, MJ Ashley). **321**:310 (E)
— — — counselling mothers on child exposure (MF Hovell, *et al*). **321**:337 (P)
— — — exposure in England since 1980s: cotinine evidence (MJ Jarvis, *et al*). **321**:343 (P)
— — — smoking restrictions at home, school, and in public (MA Wakefield, *et al*). **321**:333 (P) (correction, 623)
— — Denmark, increased mortality in women (K Juel, *et al*). **321**:349 (P)
— — economics of global control (P Jha, FJ Chaloupka). **321**:358 (C)
— — Everest and therapeutic cigarettes (CL Davidson). **321**:361
— — Massachusetts tobacco control programme (L Biener, *et al*). **321**:351 (GP)
— — Mauritius, decreasing smoking prevalence in middle income country (HS Cox, *et al*). **321**:345 (P)
— — personal responsibility? **321**:1415 (L)
— — religious challenge by shareholder actions (MH Crosby). **321**:375 (ED)
— — research of 1950s on stamps. **321**:378 (L)
— — smoking in parents increases meningococcal disease risk (R Dobson). **321**:319 (N)
— — Stanley Rosenblatt interview (RM Davis). **321**:322 (N)
— — targeting children (RM Davis). **321**:354
— — treatment of dependence
— — — overview (M Thun, TJ Glynn). **321**:311 (E)
— — — effectiveness of cessation interventions: *Cochrane Library* (T Lancaster, *et al*). **321**:355 (C)
— — — nicotine replacement on prescription. **321**:379 (L)
— — — oral nicotine inhalers (CT Bolliger, *et al*). **321**:329 (P)
— — — smoking cessation and lung cancer: UK since 1950 (R Peto, *et al*). **321**:323 (P)
— — tumour markers in malignancies. **321**:379 (L)
— — US, Engle verdicts (RA Daynard). **321**:312 (E)
— — WHO
— — — faces up to tobacco links (F Godlee). **321**:314 (E)
— — — tobacco companies' "dirty tricks" campaign (J Jones). **321**:319 (N)
— Canada, prisoners strike over smoking ban (D Spurgeon). **321**:402 (N)
— European Union, one million doctors appeal for action. **321**:56 (MD)
— Israel
— — class action settled out of court (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **321**:1306 (N)
— — military condemned over cigarettes handout (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **321**:1242 (N)
— Proposed international counterblast. *One hundred years ago*. **321**:1120
— Smuggling, on internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **321**:968 (R)
— US
— — Florida jury awards husband damages in wife's smoking death (F Charatan). **321**:977 (N)
— — *Tobacco War: Inside the California Battles* (Glantz, Balbach) (*Books*). **321**:967 (R)
— — court awards $145bn damages against tobacco giants (F Charatan). **321**:193 (N)
— — placed tobacco imports to China high on priority list for liberalisation. **321**:1413 (L)
— WHO control hearings (T Toma). **321**:980 (N)
Tobacco industry
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **321**:306 (R)
— Religious challenges by shareholders (MH Crosby). **321**:375 (ED)
Tobias JS
— *A patient who changed my life twice*. What medicine's all about. **321**:235
— *See* Baum M. **321**:1528
Toft AD, Beckett GJ, Thyroid function tests. **321**:1080 (L)
Tolerability, Tolerating (KRM Band, D Winstanley). **321**:77
Toma T
— High paracetamol intake may be linked with asthma. **321**:1178 (N)
— WHO holds hearings on tobacco control. **321**:980 (N)
Tomography, x-ray computed, Radiation dose, shielding. **321**:49 (L)
Tomson G, *See* Jonsson PM. **321**:506
Tonetti M, *See* Coventry J. **321**:36
Tong N, *See* Carley SD. **321**:20
Tonks A
— Flying and health (*Website of the week*). **321**:1356
— Stopping smoking (*Website of the week*). **321**:390 (R)
— *See* McCall Smith A. **321**:720
Tooke L, *See* Allan L. **321**:1529
Tookey P, *et al*, UK case of congenital rubella can be linked to Greek cases. **321**:766 (L)
Torgerson DJ
— Campbell MK
— — *Economics notes*. Cost effectiveness calculations and sample size. **321**:697 (ED)
— — *Economics notes*. Use of unequal randomisation to aid the economic efficiency of clinical trials. **321**:759 (ED)
— Gosden T, Priority setting in health care. **321**:954 (L)
Tortoises, All in day's work. *A memorable patient* (ER Nye). **321**:885
Touche, Laura, High Court overrules coroner over patient's death (C Dyer). **321**:8 (N)
Tournay AE, Hostage (*Patients' perspectives*). **321**:1603
Toxoplasma gondii infections
— Pregnant women: European multicentre case-control study
— — overview (JP Dubey). **321**:127 (E)
— — (AJC Cook, *et al*). **321**:142 (P)
— — commentary: further thought for food (R Holliman). **321**:147 (P)
Toys, Infection risks in neonatal intensive care units (S Gottlieb). **321**:470 (N)
Trabucchi M, *See* Bellelli G. **321**:1157
Tracheal stenosis, After intubation (N Spittle, A McCluskey) (*Lesson of the week*). **321**:1000 (C)
Tracheostomy, Doctor is on your side. **321**:1054
Tracy S, *See* Roberts CL. **321**:137
Traditional medicine *See also* Alternative medicine
— India, regulations (R Sharma). **321**:134 (N)
Traffic accidents. *See* Accidents, traffic
Trail P, *See* Whittet S. **321**:934
Tramadol hydrochloride, Auditory hallucinations (PW Keeley, *et al*) (*Patients' perspectives*). **321**:1608
Tramer MR
— Aspirin, like all other drugs, is a poison. **321**:1170 (E)
— *See* Dumont L. **321**:267
Transport, Fossil fuels, public health and (A Haines, *et al*). **321**:1168 (E)
Trastuzumab
— May cause heart failure (S Gottlieb). **321**:259 (N)
— Media responsibilities (A Kent) (*Ads*). **321**:644 (R)
Travel, Falciparum malaria diagnosis using *Para*Sight F test in travellers returning to UK (IM Cropley, *et al*). **321**:484 (P)
Treasure E, *See* McDonagh MS. **321**:855
Treasure T
— Do you admit to working within the system? **321**:768 (L)
— Murday A, Effect of receiving a heart transplant, analysis of a national cohort entered on to a waiting list, stratified by heart failure severity. Commentary: Time for a controlled trial? **321**:545 (P)
Treatment outcome
— Drug induced ulcer complications, do we need them and how should they be done? (CJ Hawkey). **321**:291 (ED)
— Scoring systems, mortality prediction model is preferable to APACHE. **321**:383 (L)
Treharne GJ, *et al*, Suicidal ideation in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. **321**:1290 (L)
Treves, Sir Frederick, Young patient. *A memorable patient* (M Lavelle). **321**:437
Trimble M, *See* Morgan DR. **321**:275
Trippoli S, *See* Messori A. **321**:1103
Tropical medicine, Lack of new drugs for tropical disease should not be accepted. **321**:179 (L), 1159 (L)
Trusts *See also* National Health Service
— Advance directives survey. **321**:705 (L), 706 (L)
— Clinical data use (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:1489 (N)
Tuberculosis
— Alliance pledges new cheap drug by 2010 (T Richards). **321**:981 (N)
— *From Chaos to Coercion: Detention and the Control of Tuberculosis* (Coker) (*Books*). **321**:1536 (R)
— Persistence explained (A Berger). **321**:469 (N)
Tuberculosis, multi-drug resistant, World-wide spread, new arrivals to UK. **321**:569 (L), 570 (L)
Tuddenham E, Sterilise in haste, repent at leisure and great expense. **321**:962 (L)
Tudor, Maureen Anne (Mrs Dulake), Obituary (M Dulake, J Tudor). **321**:709
Tuffs A
— Abortion pill withdrawn in Germany after financial losses. **321**:1041 (N)
— Fraud study concludes that self regulation has failed. **321**:71 (N)
— German doctors condemn kidney offer. **321**:1243 (N)
— Germany reorganises its transplant services. **321**:134 (N)
Tumour markers, In malignancies. **321**:379 (L), 380 (L)
Tuomainen T-P, *See* Salonen JT. **321**:1289
Tuomilehto J
— Controlling glucose and blood pressure in type 2 diabetes. **321**:394 (E)
— *See* Cox HS. **321**:345
Turner RC
— *See* Adler AI. **321**:412
— *See* Stratton IM. **321**:405
Turner T, *See* Aynsley-Green A. **321**:229
Turner-Stokes L, *Textbook of Rehabilitation Medicine* (*Books*). **321**:902 (R)
Twelves C, *See* Macleod UM. **321**:1409
Twins, Asthma, risk of hospital admission among Scottish twins (DP Strachan, *et al*). **321**:732 (P)
Twomey P, *See* Simpson WG. **321**:637
Tyeku V, *See* Wills C. **321**:833
Tyler C, *A memorable patient*. In favour of the weed. **321**:350
Tyler S, The NHS plan. **321**:1015 (L)
Tymms P, Wiggins A, Schools' experience of league tables should make doctors think again. **321**:1467 (L)
Type 1 diabetes mellitus. *See* Diabetes mellitus, insulin-dependent
Type 2 diabetes mellitus. *See* Diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-dependent

U

Ugalde A, *et al*, *Conflict and health*. The health costs of war, can they be measured? Lessons from El Salvador. **321**:169 (ED)
Uganda *See also* Africa
— Ebola virus, more lives claimed (R MacDonald). **321**:1037 (N)
Uitdehaag BMJ, *See* Polman CH. **321**:490
UK Prospective Diabetes Study Group
— *See* Adler AI. **321**:412
— *See* Stratton IM. **321**:405
Ulcerative colitis, Review, should be investigated differently in children. **321**:570 (L)
Ulcers
— Drug induced ulcer complications, do we need them and how should they be done? (CJ Hawkey). **321**:291 (ED)
— Ranitidine and sucralfate, bleeding and pneumonia meta-analysis (A Messori, *et al*). **321**:1103 (P)
Ulrich S, *See* Valiance P. **321**:638
Ultrasonography
— Appendicitis diagnosis
— — overview (SW Beasley). **321**:907 (E)
— — trial incorporating the Alvarado score (CD Douglas, *et al*). **321**:919 (P)
Underwood M, *See* Cheeroth S. **321**:633
Underwood SR, *See* Colhoun HM. **321**:1262
Unicef
— Baby food industry alliance accusation (G Yamey). **321**:132 (N), 960 (L), 961 (L)
— *Progress of Nations* (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:131 (N)
United Nations
— Half African teenagers will die of AIDS (S Gottlieb). **321**:67 (N)
— *Report on the Global HIV/AIDS Epidemic 2000* (S Gottlieb). **321**:67 (N)
— Sudan relief lifeline suspension (P Moszynski). **321**:470 (N)
United States
— Abortion
— — court refutes Nebraska's antiabortion law (F Charatan). **321**:70 (N)
— — mifepristone approval (S Gottlieb). **321**:851 (N)
— AIDS vaccines, firm tried to block failure report (S Gottlieb). **321**:1173 (E)
— Alternative medicine, patient death (S Gottlieb). **321**:1491 (N)
— Anthrax vaccination fears among reservists (F Charatan). **321**:980 (N)
— Assisted suicide, pain relief bill bars (F Charatan). **321**:1369 (N)
— Attention deficit disorder, parents sue psychiatrists for promoting Ritalin (F Charatan). **321**:723 (N)
— Blood donors, FDA declines to lift ban on homosexual men (D Josefson). **321**:722 (N)
— Chemical and germ attacks overstated (F Charatan). **321**:1100 (N)
— Childhood obesity plan (D Josefson). **321**:1432 (N)
— Doctors
— — access to health care for all considered (D Josefson). **321**:1491 (N)
— — hostage experience (AE Tournay) (*Patients' perspectives*). **321**:1603
— — patient disciplinary data access (D Josefson). **321**:587 (N)
— — pay fell in 1999 (F Charatan). **321**:1309 (N)
— — Michael Swango may have killed 60 (D Woods). **321**:657 (N)
— — win round in battle for right to negotiate with HMOs (F Charatan). **321**:71 (N)
— — women earn $63 000 less than men (D Josefson). **321**:258 (N)
— Drug firms use legal loopholes to safeguard brand names (S Gottlieb). **321**:320 (N)
— Education, medical schools applications fall (F Charatan). **321**:1177 (N)
— Elderly, managed care of chronically ill (C Boult, *et al*). **321**:1011 (ED)
— Embryo selection to provide stem cells for sister
— — cures sister (R Dobson). **321**:1040 (N)
— — (D Josefson). **321**:917 (N)
— Folic flour fortification (F Charatan). **321**:1176 (N)
— Genetically engineered sweetcorn in food chain (F Charatan). **321**:1041 (N)
— Gun injuries data collection system needed (JH Tanne). **321**:1370 (N)
— Hospitals to ask patients for right to sell their tissue (D Josefson). **321**:653 (N), 1473 (L)
— Income

— — inequalities in health in Canada and US. **321**:1532 (L), 1533 (L)
— — state income inequality, household income, and maternal mental and physical health (RS Kahn, *et al*). **321**:1311 (P)
— Internet, executives leave drkoop.com (F Charatan). **321**:257 (N)
— Irritable bowel syndrome, Lotronex taken off market (F Charatan). **321**:1429 (N)
— Mammography, false positive results and ductal carcinoma in situ detection. **321**:1409 (L), 1410 (L)
— Marijuana distribution approved (D Josefson). **321**:261 (N)
— New York
— — doctors' details on net (F Charatan). **321**:69 (N)
— — mosquito control. **321**:259 (N)
— Obesity surgery grows in popularity (F Charatan). **321**:980 (N)
— Omeprazole, FDA over the counter drug warning (S Gottlieb). **321**:1099 (N)
— Prescription drug sales boosted by advertising (F Charatan). **321**:783 (N)
— Research
— — into research integrity (R Smith). **321**:1369 (N)
— — university changes (G Dunea) (*Soundings*). **321**:1297 (R)
— — University of Oklahoma suspension (F Charatan). **321**:195 (N)
— Rights of insured patients strengthened (F Charatan). **321**:1368 (N)
— Scooters, 9500 injuries in 8 months (D Josefson). **321**:655 (N)
— Screening, celebrity illnesses raise awareness but give wrong message (JH Tanne). **321**:1099 (N)
— Stem cell transplantation government funding (S Gottlieb). **321**:527 (N)
— Tobacco
— — court awards $145bn damages against tobacco giants (F Charatan). **321**:193 (N)
— — Engle verdicts and tobacco litigation (RA Daynard). **321**:312 (E)
— — Florida jury awards husband damages in wife's smoking death (F Charatan). **321**:977 (N)
— — Massachusetts tobacco control programme (L Biener, *et al*). **321**:351 (GP)
— — Stanley Rosenblatt interview (RM Davis). **321**:322 (N)
— Water fluoridation, fractures and bone mineral density (KR Phipps, *et al*). **321**:860 (P)
University College, London, Medical School, Cheating case (R Smith). **321**:398 (E)
Unstable angina, Treatment possibilities (A Manhapra, S Borzak) (*Regular review*). **321**:1269 (C)
Upton MN, *et al*, Intergenerational 20 year trends in the prevalence of asthma and hay fever in adults, the Midspan family study surveys of parents and offspring. **321**:88 (GP)
Urinary incontinence, Management in women (R Thakar, S Stanton) (*Regular review*). **321**:1326 (C)
Urinary tract infections
— Prescribing case study in general practice. **321**:447 (L)
— Women, incidence and remission rates at one year. **321**:1082 (L)
Urology, Advances (P Abrams, A Wein) (*Recent advances*). **321**:1393 (C)
Urticaria, Insulin injection sites (AH Sackey) (Drug points). **321**:1449
Uruguay *See also* South America
— Maternal mortality and interpregnancy interval (A Conde-Agudelo, JM Belizán). **321**:1255 (P)

V

Vaccination
— Developing countries, non-specific effects (F Shann). **321**:1423 (E)
— Immunisation concerns. **321**:108 (L), 109 (L)
— Importance of injecting into muscle (JN Zuckerman). **321**:1237 (E)
— In utero vertical transmission (A Berger). **321**:320 (N)
— Risk factor role in Gulf war veterans ill health. **321**:761 (L)
— Routine vaccination and child survival
— — Guinea-Bissau West Africa
— — — (I Kristensen, *et al*). **321**:1435 (P)
— — — commentary: unexpected finding (P Fine). **321**:1439 (P)
— World's poorest. **321**:834 (L)
Vaiani M, *See* Messori A. **321**:1103
Valassi-Adam E, *See* Panagiotopoulos T. **321**:1287
Vallance P, *et al*, Optimal age for starting lipid lowering treatment. **321**:638 (L)
Vallone F, WHO and industry partnership. **321**:957 (L)
A valuable lesson. *See* Fillers
van Amerongen H, *See* van der Wouden JC. **321**:1465
van Balen FAM, *See* Damoiseaux RAMJ. **321**:766
van Biljon X, *See* Bolliger CT. **321**:329
Van Casteren V, *See* Wauters H. **321**:998
van der Heide A, *See* Haverkate I. **321**:865
van der Maas PJ, *See* Haverkate I. **321**:865
van der Vleuten C, Validity of final examinations in undergraduate medical training. **321**:1217 (ED)
van der Wal G
— *See* Haverkate I. **321**:865
— *See* The A-M. **321**:1376
van der Wouden JC, van Amerongen H, *Ethical debate*. Results of genetic testing, when confidentiality conflicts with a duty to warn relatives. View from Dutch general practice. **321**:1465 (ED)
van Haastregt JCM
— Preventive home visits to elderly people in the community. **321**:513 (L)
— *et al*, Effects of a programme of multifactorial home visits on falls and mobility impairments in elderly people at risk, randomised controlled trial. **321**:994 (GP)
van Heteren G, Dutch doctors supported by media (*The Press*). **321**:712 (R)
Van Howe RS, *et al*, Male circumcision and HIV prevention. **321**:1467 (L)
van Rossum E, *See* van Haastregt JCM. **321**:994
van Weel C, *See* Thoonen B. **321**:1482
van Zundert A, *See* Rodgers A. **321**:1493
Vanhanen H, *See* Strandberg TE. **321**:1083
Varadarajan S, Sansom J, Gangrene due to microvascular changes accompanying septicaemia (*Minerva*). **321**:186 (R)
Vasectomy, French men invited to become "vasectomy tourists" (S Mayor). **321**:470 (N)
Vashishtha VM, Emergence of multidrug resistant pneumococci in India. **321**:1022 (L)
Vavlakis-Scaramozza C
— *See* Jick H. **321**:1190
— *See* Kaye JA. **321**:1528
Vasquez R, Research on a shoestring in Colombia. **321**:832 (L)
Vazquez-Barquero JL, *See* Dowrick C. **321**:1450
Vecken H, The treatment of AIDS must be a worldwide effort (*Personal view*). **321**:1357 (R)
Vegetarianism, *One hundred years ago*. **321**:1331
Veldhuyzen van Zanten SJO, Treating non-ulcer dyspepsia and *H pylori*. **321**:648 (E)
Venezuela *See also* South America
— Amazonian jungle medicines plan is threatened (C Wallerstein). **321**:9 (N)
— Huntington's disease centre faces closure (C Wallerstein). **321**:404 (N)
Venous thromboembolism
— Combined oral contraceptives scare: effect on rates
— — analysis of General Practice Research Database (RDT Farmer, *et al*). **321**:477 (P) (correction, 826), 1528 (L)
— — pitfalls of pharmacoepidemiology (DCG Skegg). **321**:1171 (E), 1352 (L)
Ventilators, mechanical
— North Staffordshire inquiry
— — overview (R Smith) 321.715 (F
— — vital need for due process (E Haley, I Chalmers). **321**:752 (ED), 1345 (L), 1346 (L), 1347 (L), 1348 (L)
— — commentary: by members of the Griffiths inquiry (R Griffiths, *et al*). **321**:755 (ED), 1348 (L)
— — Government asked to withdraw Griffiths report (C Dyer). **321**:980 (N)
— — on internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **321**:771 (R)
Verbal hallucinations: *Voices of Reason, Voices of Insanity: Studies of Verbal Hallucinations* (Leudar: Thomas) (*Books*). **321**:1537 (R)
Verheij TJM, *See* Damoiseaux RAMJ. **321**:766
Vermeeren A, *See* Ramaekers JG. **321**:572
Vernon, Kathleen Mary (née Henderson), Obituary (CG Pantin). **321**:641
Verrucous keratosis, Chronic smoke inhalation (RS Williams, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **321**:1422 (R)
Vestergaard P, *et al*, Cohort study of risk of fracture before and after surgery for primary hyperparathyroidism. **321**:598 (P)
Vetter N, Doctors and nurses. **321**:699 (L)
Viagra *See also* Impotence
— Diabetic patients (S Gottlieb). **321**:401 (N)
— Lifestyle drugs, priority setting and public involvement (D Gilbert, *et al*). **321**:1341 (ED)
— Pfizer considers appeal against ruling (R Dobson). **321**:1244 (N)
— QALY analysis. **321**:510 (L)
Vickers A
— *Recent advances*. Complementary medicine. **321**:683 (C) (correction, 1331)
— Zollman C, *ABC of complementary therapies*. Massage therapies. **319**:1254 (C) (correction, **321**:623)
— *See* Lancaster T. **321**:476
Video recording, Patient involvement in decision making, survey with video (B McKinstry, *et al*). **321**:867 (GP)
Vidya R, Dixon JM, Data on effect of HRT on breast cancer conflict with other data. **321**:179 (L)
Viner R
— Macfarlane A, Provision of age appropriate health services for young people has been ignored. **321**:1022 (L)
— *See* Aynsley-Green A. **321**:229
Violence
— Hostage doctor's experience (AE Tournay) (*Patients' perspectives*). **321**:1603
— Injury data for prevention (JP Shepherd, *et al*). **321**:1481 (E)
— Risk assessment in patients, psychiatric admissions. **321**:636 (L)
Vision disorders, Refractive surgery, changing face. **321**:49 (L)
Vision tests
— Driving and
— — overview (W Westlake). **321**:972 (E) (correction, 1519)
— — on internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **321**:1028 (R)
— — reliability of Snellen charts, prospective study and postal questionnaire (Z Currie, *et al*). **321**:990 (P)
Viskoper R, *See* Mogensen CE. **321**:1440
Vitols S, *See* Persson M. **321**:87
Vlassov V, Health hazards of mobile phones. **321**:1156 (L)
Vocational guidance. *See under* Education, medical, continuing
Voice, Dysphonia management after misuse and overuse (P Carding, A Wade). **321**:1544 (E)
von Kaehne P, Health care for asylum seekers. **321**:893 (L)
von Krogh G, *See* Maw R. **321**:910
Voorhoeve PM, *See* van Haastregt JCM. **321**:994
Vuori I, *See* Keatinge WR. **321**:670

W

Wacogne I, Cycling and health. **321**:387 (L)
Wade A, *See* Carding P. **321**:1544
Wagner GS, *et al*, *Dynamic Practical Electrocardiography* (*CDroms*). **321**:1354 (R)
Wagner, John Christopher, Obituary (FD Pooley, *et al*). **321**:455
Waise A, Belchetz PE, Unsuspected central hypothyroidism (*Lesson of the week*). **321**:1275 (C)
Waiting lists
— Heart transplantation cohort analysis (MC Deng, *et al*). **321**:540 (P)
— Netherlands, increase despite £36m campaign (T Sheldon). **321**:530 (N)
— NHS secrecy and Labour Party's record. **321**:894 (L), 895 (L)
— With time (G McLeay). **321**:940
Waiting times, Cancers, in England after GP's referrals. **321**:236 (L)
Waits J, *The President of England* (*Books*). **321**:1296 (R)
Wakefield MA, *et al*, Effect of restrictions on smoking at home, at school, and in public places on teenage smoking, cross sectional study. **321**:333 (P) (correction, 623)
Wakeford R, GMC's proposals for revalidation would not be accurate, economical, or fair. **321**:1220 (L)
Walby, Alfred Leonard, Obituary (P Walby). **321**:769
Wald NJ
— *et al*, *Chlamydia pneumoniae* infection and mortality from ischaemic heart disease, large prospective study. **321**:204 (P)
— *et al*, Screening for Down's syndrome. **321**:763 (L)
— *See* Hackshaw AK. **321**:1221
Wald, Professor Nicholas, Folic acid honour (R Dobson). **321**:400 (N)
Waldenstrom U, *See* Small R. **321**:1043
Wale MCJ, *See* Neal KR. **321**:383
Wales *See also* Europe
— Local health groups Audit Commission report. **321**:245 (MD)
— Prescription fraud costs £15m a year (R Dobson). **321**:1431 (N)
Walk-in centres
— Canada lessons (M Jones). **321**:928 (GP)
— Place in healthcare systems (B Hutchison). **321**:909 (E)
Walker AE, *The Genesis of Neuroscience* (Books). **321**:1231 (R)
Walker ID, *See* Ellison J. **321**:1382
Walker J, *See* Carman WF. **321**:736
Walker M, *See* Danesh J. **321**:199, 208
Walker N, *See* Rodgers A. **321**:1493
Walker-Bone K, *et al*, *Regular review*. Medical management of osteoarthritis. **321**:936 (C)
Walking, Helmets, three lessons for better future (MJ Wardlaw) (*The quality of life*). **321**:1582
Wallace LA, *See* Carman WF. **321**:736
Wallerstein C
— Huntington's centre faces closure. **321**:404 (N)
— New sweet potato could help combat blindness in Africa. **321**:786 (N)
— Plan for Amazonian jungle medicines is threatened. **321**:9 (N)
Walley T
— *et al*, An integrated national pharmaceutical policy for the United Kingdom? **321**:1523 (ED)
— *See* Gilbert D. **321**:1341
— *See* Strobl J. **321**:890
Wallis EJ
— *et al*, Comparison of methods of estimating coronary risk. **321**:175 (L)
— *See* Jackson PR. **321**:637
— *See* Ramsay LE. **321**:1472
Walsh D, *See* Long J. **321**:1263
Walsh P, Crisis in the air. **321**:509 (L)
Walsh, Terry, Infected blood products, former medical consultant sued (D Payne). **321**:261 (N)
Walshaw D, *See* Fairgrieve SD. **321**:674
Walshe K, National claims database belongs to NHS as a whole. **321**:1157 (L)
Walt, Frank Philip, Obituary (R Walt). **321**:1475
Walters S, *See* Morrell CJ. **321**:593
Walton GM, Patel M, Aneurysm in soft palate (*Minerva*). **321**:774 (R)
Walton R, *See* Emery J. **321**:28
Wang JQ, *See* Wang Y. **321**:1158
Wang JX, *et al*, Body mass and probability of pregnancy during assisted reproduction treatment, retrospective study. **321**:1320 (P)
Wang Y, Wang JQ, Standard definition of child overweight and obesity worldwide. **321**:1158 (L)
War
— *Conflict and health*
— — The health costs of war, can they be measured? Lessons from El Salvador (A Ugalde, *et al*). **321**:169 (ED)
— — Peace building through health initiatives (G MacQueen, J Santa-Barbara). **321**:293 (ED)
— — Public health and humanitarian interventions, developing the evidence base (N Banatvala, AB Zwi). **321**:101 (ED)
— — War and mental health, a brief overview (D Summerfield). **321**:232 (ED)
— Eritrea, landmine injuries (K Hanevik, G Kvåle). **321**:1189 (P)
— Kosovo, general medical journals should have covered war more. **321**:1084 (L)
— Mental health and, brief overview (D Summerfield). **321**:232 (ED)
Ward E
— *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of non-directive counselling, cognitive-behaviour therapy, and usual general practitioner care for patients with depression. I: Clinical effectiveness. **321**:1383 (GP)
— *See* Bower P. **321**:702, 1389
Ward M
— Rothwell PM, Paramedics should delay giving aspirin to patients with stroke. **321**:299 (L)
— *See* Danesh J. **321**:208
Ward ME, *See* Wald NJ. **321**:204
Wardlaw MJ, Three lessons for a better cycling future (*The quality of life*). **321**:1582
Warfarin
— Atrial fibrillation and, clinical effectiveness cohort study. **321**:638 (L), 639 (L), 1156 (L), 1157 (L)
— Interaction with levonorgestrel used for emergency contraception (J Ellison, *et al*) (Drug points). **321**:1382
— Purple toe syndrome (V Shrivastava, C Spencer) (*Minerva*). **321**:1540 (R)
Warlow C, *See* Al-Shahi R. **321**:1031
Warren R, *See* Benson JR. **321**:760
Warrens AN, *See* Dupont PJ. **321**:1065
Water fluoridation
— Fractures, bone mineral density and, effects in older women (KR Phipps, *et al*). **321**:860 (P)
— Fractures and teeth (HW Hausen). **321**:844 (E)
— Ireland, not banned. **321**:1287 (L)
— On internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **321**:904 (R)
— Systematic review (MS McDonagh, *et al*). **321**:855 (P)
Waterborne diseases, Industrialised countries (C Kovac). **321**:1176 (N)
Waterston T, *See* Aynsley-Green A. **321**:229
Watine J, Doctors' attitudes resemble those of the old aristocracy. **321**:447 (L)
Watson, Donald Cameron, Obituary (RB McConnell, G Jackson Rees). **321**:1025
Watson, James, Interview with (C Thompson, A Berger). **321**:12 (N)
Watson MP, *See* Fielder AR. **321**:639
Watson R
— EU aims to reduce suicides. **321**:852 (N)
— EU centre calls for policies to help female drug users. **321**:979 (N)
— EU institutions divided on therapeutic cloning. **321**:658 (N)
— EU plans new food authority. **321**:1245 (N)
— EU to phase out tobacco advertising despite ruling. **321**:915 (N)
— EU to test cattle aged over 30 months "at risk" of BSE. **321**:1368 (N)
— On-call time in health centres must be seen as working time. **321**:918 (N)
Watt GCM
— *See* Macleod UM. **321**:1409
— *See* Upton MN. **321**:88
Watters J, *Endpiece*. From the auditor. **321**:1402

Watts G
— Exercising his passion. **321**:198 (N)
— Of pills and ills. **321**:1042 (N)
Watts RW, *See* Mogensen CE. **321**:1440
Waugh N, Could fewer islet cells be transplanted in type 1 diabetes? **321**:1534 (L)
Waugh P, *See* Wilson C. **321**:298
Wauters H, *et al*, Rectal bleeding and colorectal cancer in general practice, diagnostic study. **321**:998 (GP)
Weapons, Scotland, and drug abuse in schools. **321**:449 (L), 450 (L)
Wearn AM, *See* Wilson S. **321**:24
Weather *See also* Flooding
— Saving lives during extreme weather in summer (LS Kalkstein). **321**:650 (E)
Weatherall DJ, *Science, medicine, and the future*. Single gene disorders or complex traits, lessons from the thalassaemias and other monogenic diseases. **321**:1117 (C)
Weaver C, *See* Bath P. **321**:300
Weaver LK, Hyperbaric oxygen in carbon monoxide poisoning. **321**:110 (L)
Websites. *See under* Internet
Weight loss, Asthma and, prevalence in asthmatic adults. **321**:448 (L)
Weijer C
— *Ethical debate*. Results of genetic testing, when confidentiality conflicts with a duty to warn relatives. Family duty is more important than rights. **321**:1466 (ED)
— Future of research into rotavirus vaccine. **321**:525 (E)
— Shapiro SH, *For and against*. Clinical equipoise and not the uncertainty principle is the moral underpinning of the randomised controlled trial. **321**:756 (ED)
Wein A, *See* Abrams P. **321**:1393
Weir K, The secret life of the NHS. **321**:895 (L)
Weissberg PL, Clinical academic medicine. **321**:300 (L)
Welch HG
— Survival and reduction in mortality from breast cancer. **321**:1471 (L)
— *See* Woloshin S. **321**:1410
Welch S, *See* Collings SCD. **321**:767
Wellesley D, *See* Howe D. **321**:764
Wells T, *A valuable lesson*. The doctor is on your side. **321**:1054
Welsh C, Training overseas doctors in the United Kingdom. **321**:253
Wentz R
— *See* Clarke J. **321**:566
— *See* Roberts I. **321**:1223
Werner D: *Nothing About Us Without Us: Developing Innovative Technologies for, by and with Disabled Persons* (*Books*). **321**:839 (R)
West Nile virus, Israel (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **321**:724 (N)
West R, *Chlamydia pneumoniae* IgG titres and coronary heart disease, prospective study and meta-analysis. Commentary: Adjustment for potential confounders may have been taken too far. **321**:213 (P)
Westaby, Stephen, Review condemns poor leadership of Oxford cardiac services (R Dobson). **321**:1307 (N)
Westin A, *See* Bolliger CT. **321**:329
Westlake W, Another look at visual standards and driving. **321**:972 (E) (correction, 1519)
Wet combing, Head lice, comparison with traditional scalp inspection (J De Maeseneer, *et al*). **321**:1187 (P)
When I use a word…. See Fillers
Whincup P, *See* Danesh J. **321**:199, 208
Whipp E, Candish C, Adjuvant irradiation for breast cancer. **321**:1227 (L)
Whistleblowing
— Peter Dawson, Hammersmith Hospital cleared (C Dyer). **321**:68 (N)
— NHS secrecy and Labour Party's record. **321**:895 (L)
White C, Plans for tackling research fraud may not go far enough. **321**:1487 (N)
White JO, *See* Horne AW. **321**:1301
White K, *See* Fairgrieve SD. **321**:674
White lesions, *ABC of oral health* (C Scully, S Porter). **321**:225 (C)
White P, Doctors and nurses. **321**:698 (L) (correction, 835)
White SA, *et al*, Can islet cell transplantation treat diabetes? **321**:651 (E), 1534 (L)
White TH
— *Endpiece*. Elixir of life. **321**:149
— *Endpiece*. Knowledge. **321**:688
— *Endpiece*. Still a chance. **321**:141
Whitelaw L, *See* Keeley PW. **321**:1608
Whiting PF, *See* McDonagh MS. **321**:855
Whitley E, *See* Peto R. **321**:323
Whitman W, *Endpiece*. Youth, day, old age and night. **321**:1444
Whittet S, *et al*, General practitioners' attitudes and beliefs on antenatal testing for HIV, postal questionnaire survey. **321**:934 (GP)
Whitty P, *See* Leung W-C. **321**:603
Whorton J, Civilisation and the colon, constipation as the "disease of diseases" (*History*). **321**:1586
Whynes D, *See* Avery AJ. **321**:276
Wicks AC, *See* Macdonald CE. **321**:1252
Wierzbicki AS
— Reynolds TM, National service framework's financial implications are huge. **321**:705 (L)
— *See* Reynolds TM. **321**:1471
Wiggins A, *See* Tymms P. **321**:1467
Wilcock GK, *et al*, Efficacy and safety of galantamine in patients with mild to moderate Alzheimer's disease, multicentre randomised controlled trial. **321**:1445 (P) (correction, **322**:90)
Wilcox AJ, *et al*, The timing of the "fertile window" in the menstrual cycle, day specific estimates from a prospective study. **321**:1259 (P) (correction, **322**:28)
Wilkinson A, Rennie J, Investigating allegations of research misconduct. **321**:1346 (L)
Wilkinson C, *See* Dowrick C. **321**:1450
Wilkinson D, *From Chaos to Coercion* (*Books*). **321**:1536 (R)
Wilkinson G, *See* Dowrick C. **321**:1450
Wilkinson M, *See* Davies L. **321**:1265
Wilks M, Advance directives. **321**:706 (L)
Willems S, *See* De Maeseneer J. **321**:1187
Williams A, *A memorable patient*. Addressing men's health issues. **321**:800
Williams C, *et al*, "Cobblestone" papillas from vernal catarrh (*Minerva*). **321**:1030 (R)
Williams D, *50 Years of Ideas in Health Care Buildings* (*Books*). **321**:182 (R)
Williams, David Leonard, Obituary (WE Lewis, *et al*). **321**:1475
Williams G
— From scalpel to surfboard (*Personal view*). **321**:459 (R)
— *See* Chen M. **321**:1565
Williams H, *See* Beattie GC. **321**:223
Williams J, *A-Z of Medical Writing* (Books). **321**:1231 (R)
Williams JW, *See* Cox HS. **321**:345
Williams R, Fielder H, Management of women with early breast cancer. **321**:1408 (L)
Williams RS, *et al*, Verrucous keratosis due to chronic smoke inhalation (*Minerva*). **321**:1422 (R)
Williams TJ, *See* Farmer RDT. **321**:477, 1352
Williamson C, *See* Goodare H. **321**:1160
Williamson P, *See* Garner P. **321**:1226
Willmott M, Sullivan F, NHSnet in Scottish primary care, lessons for the future. **321**:878 (IP)
Wills C, Tyeku V, Community participation is essential in clinical trials. **321**:833 (L)
Wilmshurst P, Devaluing clinical trials. **321**:1351 (L)
Wilmut I, *et al*, *The Second Creation* (*Books*). **321**:966 (R)
Wilson ARM, *See* Blamey RW. **321**:689
Wilson, Aubrey Joseph, Obituary (R Wilson). **321**:244
Wilson BJ, *See* Bhattacharjee C. **321**:1559
Wilson C
— *et al*, The quality of systematic reviews. **321**:298 (L)
— *See* Rankin W. **321**:1543
Wilson CJ, Homage to delirium. **321**:485
Wilson DC, *See* Russell RK. **321**:570
Wilson K, *et al*, Risk of acquiring Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease from blood transfusions, systematic review of case-control studies. **321**:17 (P) (correction, 565)
Wilson PM, *See* McDonagh MS. **321**:855
Wilson R, Upward trend in acute anaphylaxis continued in 1998-9, **321**:1021 (L)
Wilson RM, Screening and litigation. **321**:761 (L)
Wilson S, *et al*, Randomised controlled trials in primary care, case study. **321**:24 (GP)
Winch, Robin David, Obituary (KC Hines). **321**:1475
Winslade WJ, *Confronting Traumatic Brain Injury* (*Books*). **321**:456 (R)
Winstanley D, *See* Band KRM. **321**:77
Winston M, Distinguishing mental illness in primary care. **321**:1412 (L)
Wise MEJ, *Endpiece*. Only one publication! **321**:1003
Wise PH, *See* Kahn RS. **321**:1311
Witchcraft: *The Bewitching of Anne Gunter: A Horrible and True Story of Football, Witchcraft, Murder and the King of England* (Sharpe) (*Books*). **321**:516 (R)
Witchcraft, *A Fever in Salem. A New Interpretation of the New England Witch Trials* (Carlsson) (*Bookcase*). **321**:771 (R)
Withdrawal of treatment *See also* Ethics, medical
— Guide to ethics of treating children published (C Dyer). **321**:1491 (N)
Witte DR, *et al*, Cardiovascular mortality in Dutch men during 1996 European football championship, longitudinal population study. **321**:1552 (P)
Woelk H, for the Remotiv Imipramine Study Group, Comparison of St John's wort and imipramine for treating depression, randomised controlled trial. **321**:536 (P)
Wolfe C, *See* Maclean N. **321**:1051
Wolfson, David, Obituary (M Wolfson). **321**:709
Wolfson M, *See* Ross NA. **321**:1533
Woloshin S, *et al*, Women's attitudes to false positive mammography results. **321**:1410 (L)
Wolpert L, *See* Anderson J. **321**:1577
Womack C, Gray N, Peterborough hospital has tissue bank on not for profit basis. **321**:1473 (L)
Women
— Africa, with HIV (W Rankin, C Wilson). **321**:1543 (E)
— Denmark, mortality increases (K Juel, *et al*). **321**:349 (P)
— Gestational diabetes, birth characteristics (GM Egeland, *et al*). **321**:546 (P) (correction, 669, 826)
— Lower urinary tract infections, incidence and remission rates at one year. **321**:1082 (L)
— Urinary incontinence management (R Thakar, S Stanton) (*Regular review*). **321**:1326 (C)
— *Women and Epilepsy* (Betts, Crawford) (*Bookcase*). **321**:390 (R)
Women doctors. *See* Doctors, women
Women's health
— Putting women in control, speculum. *A doctor who changed my practice* (S Bewley). **321**:1454
— Nafis Sadik interview (C Marwick). **321**:1102 (N)
— Study signs up millionth woman (Z Kmietowicz). **321**:981 (N)
— Valerie Beral interview (G Watts). **321**:1042 (N)
Wong R, *See* Rainer TH. **321**:1247
Wong Y-K
— *See* Danesh J. **321**:208
— *See* Wald NJ. **321**:204
Wood C, *See* Price R. **321**:49
Woodhouse S, Communicable disease control (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (15 July 2000)
Woodman CBJ, *See* Threlfall AG. **321**:1471
Woods D, US doctor may have killed. 60, **321**:657 (N)
Woods J, *See* Harrington R. **321**:1047
Woods M, *See* Durning P. **321**:236
Woodward A, *See* Blakely T. **321**:1532
Wookey S, Sentinal node biopsy for malignant melanoma. **321**:1285 (L)
Woolf, Douglas Langton, Obituary (R Grahame). **321**:1416
Woolhead, Kenneth William, Obituary (CJW Woolhead). **321**:709
Woolley PD, *See* Rani R. **321**:1532
Wootton R, Loane M, Societal cost-benefit analysis of teledermatology. **321**:896 (L)
Work satisfaction, Specialist registrar satisfaction before and after Calman reforms, questionnaire. **321**:511 (L)
Working Party of the Royal College of Psychiatrists and the Royal College of Physicians: *Drugs: Dilemmas and Choices* (*Books*). **321**:1294 (R)
World Health Organization
— Accused of stifling debate about infant feeding. **321**:956 (L), 957 (L), 958 (L)
— Baby food industry lobbies WHO on advice (G Yamey). **321**:591 (N), 1411 (L)
— Consumer link on reproductive health information (S Mayor). **321**:787 (N)
— *Overcoming Antimicrobial Resistance*. **321**:1022 (L)
— People's Health Assembly, revitalising "health for all" (Z Chowdhury, M Rowson). **321**:1361 (E)
— Tobacco
— — companies' "dirty tricks" campaign (J Jones). **321**:319 (N)
— — control hearings (T Toma). **321**:980 (N)
— — links (F Godlee). **321**:314 (E)
— — smoking campaign. **321**:1246 (N)
— Website policing role rejected (J Illman). **321**:1308 (N)
World Medical Association, Declaration of Helsinki revision (B Christie). **321**:913 (N)
Wright AD, *See* Adler AI. **321**:412
Wright JT, *See* Redwine D. **321**:1077
Wright T
— Lucking K, Investigating allegations of research misconduct. **321**:1346 (L)
— *See* Sandhu G. **321**:766
Writing
— *A-Z of Medical Writing* (Albert) (Books). **321**:1231 (R)
— Discussion section in academic medical writing, function. **321**:571 (L)
— First names and collaborator choice (SM Shalet). **321**:1506
— Personal experience. **321**:112 (L)
— Quality improvement reports, new kind of article (R Smith). **321**:1428 (E)
Wyke S, *See* Guthrie B. **321**:734

X

Xavier GNA, Cycling and health. **321**:387 (L)
Xenotransplantation, Infectious diseases after (JA Fishman). **321**:717 (E)

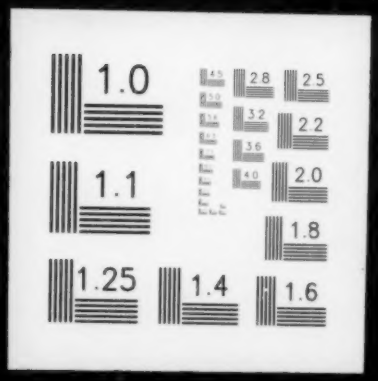
Y

Yalow, Rosalyn, *Rosalyn Yalow, Nobel Laureate* (Straus) (*Books*). **321**:1477 (R)
Yamey G
— Abstinence (*Website of the week*). **321**:1538 (R)
— Baby food industry lobbies WHO on breast feeding advice. **321**:591 (N), 1411 (L)
— Donors reject screening panel for malaria projects. **321**:194 (N)
— Global health agencies are accused of incompetence. **321**:787 (N)
— HIV misinformation (*The Press*). **321**:772 (R)
— Nestlé violates international marketing code, says audit. **321**:8 (N), 959 (L), 960 (L)
— Rehabilitation (*Website of the week*). **321**:1164 (R)
— Scientists unveil first draft of human genome. **321**:7 (N)
— Unicef accused of forming alliance with baby food industry. **321**:132 (N), 960 (L), 961 (L)
— *See* King J. **321**:1074
— *See* Roach JO'N. **321**:1028
Yassa JG, *See* McCormick SR. **321**:514
Yate P, *et al*, Ethnicity and analgesia in accident departments. **321**:514 (L)
Yates D, Roberts I, Corticosteroids in head injury. **321**:128 (E), 1224 (L)
Yeomans D, Assessing aggression in psychiatric inpatients. **321**:636 (L)
Yerbury, George, Obituary (L Eyears). **321**:515
Yikona JINM, *See* Wallis EJ. **321**:175
Young A, Rea D, *ABC of colorectal cancer*. Treatment of advanced disease. **321**:1278 (C)
Young adults
— Psychiatric disorders and risky sexual behaviour
— — overview (DL Bennett, A Bauman). **321**:251 (E), 1022 (L)
— — cross sectional study (S Ramrakha, *et al*). **321**:263 (P)
Young AH, *et al*, Treatment of bipolar affective disorder. **321**:1302 (E)
Young AJ, *See* Chadwick DW. **321**:612
Young P, *See* Mason J. **321**:1113
Younger J, Family history is important in estimating coronary risk. **321**:448 (L)
Youth, Day, old age and night. *Endpieces* (W Whitman). **321**:1444
Yu D, *Dynamic Practical Electrocardiography* (*CDroms*). **321**:1354 (R)
Yudkin JS, *See* Adler AI. **321**:412
Yudkin P, *See* Emery J. **321**:28
Yue Q-Y, *See* Persson M. **321**:87
Yule B, *Matrons, Medics and Maladies: Edinburgh Royal Infirmary in the 1840s* (*Books*). **321**:456 (R)

Z

Zakarian JM, *See* Hovell MF. **321**:337
Zalcberg JR, *See* Martin M. **321**:521
Zanamivir, NICE recommends for "at risk" patients (JO'N Roach). **321**:1305 (N)
Zellweger J-P, *See* Bolliger CT. **321**:329
Zhou X, *See* Walc NJ. **321**:204
Zimmet PZ, *See* Cox HS. **321**:345
Zinc deficiency, Premature infant (R Lennon, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **321**:842 (R)
Zinn C
— Australia moves to boost private health cover. **321**:10 (N)
— The man from down under takes over. **321**:136 (N)
— Marzuki S, Toiling in tough times. **321**:788 (N)
Zoossmann-Diskin A, Ending genital mutilation. **321**:571 (L)
Zorab JSM
— *A memorable congress*. Tulips for sale. **321**:804
— *A memorable interview*. Experience not required. **321**:554
Zuckerman JN, The importance of injecting vaccines into muscle. **321**:1237 (E)
Zufferey J, *See* Cook AJC. **321**:142
Zumla A, *See* Costello A. **321**:827
Zweers P, *See* Heeringa M. **321**:927
Zwi AB, *See* Banatvala N. **321**:101
Zwi M, *et al*, Evidence and belief in ADHD. **321**:975 (E)
Zych Z, *See* Crossley D. **321**:1018

Published by the Proprietors, THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Tavistock Square, London WC1H 9JP. Printed by Cradley Print Ltd.
Registered as a newspaper.


1.0
2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
4.0
2.0
1.1
1.8
1.25
1.4
1.6